Gc
929.2
M454202m
v.1
2029054

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01318 5795

4496

THE MAYO FAMILY
IN THE UNITED STATES

Volume 1.

JOHN MAYO OF ROXBURY, MASS.
THE FIRST MAYO TO LAND IN AMERICA
AND
THE GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD
OF ALL HIS DESCENDANTS BEARING THE
NAME OF MAYO.

By
CHESTER CARST MAYO.

2029054

This photostat copy of the original
manuscript was made available January 1953
by the surviving grandchildren of
EDWARD RICHARDS MAYO (1808-1891)
of Boston

Lincoln Mayo
Amy Eliot (Mayo) Mann
Harold M. Mayo

Rec'd Feb 5-1977

78 8216 4

LOVINGLY INSCRIBED

TO THAT

STERLING AMERICAN

ADMIRAL HENRY THOMAS MAYO

MY FATHER

Preface to Volume 1.

Eighteen years ago, I began inquiring among the then living Mayos about my ancestry - my pride in my distinguished father, Admiral Henry Thomas Mayo, and in that splendid type of American seaman, my grandfather, Henry Mayo, made me desire to delve further back into the records of the towns, counties, states, and finally the Nation, and learn who were the first Mayos and what they had done during their life time for their country.

Gradually out of the public records, the family records, the old and treasured bibles, the carefully retained letters, the ancient photograph albums, grew the picture I shall place before you of fine sterling men and women who stood erect and strong for their religious convictions, for their principles of right and just living, who, starting forth from the little town of Roxbury, struck out further and further into the wilderness West and North, settling in the small hamlets in Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, and even as far south as Louisiana, leaving in each spot an indelible record of honesty, uprightness, devotion to duty and their country, of having done their part of the town, county, and state duties, of having served their country in all our wars.

John Mayo of Roxbury was a man of strict and simple religious faith, a Puritan, and all his descendants have clung to their faith - record after record shows their strong adherence to their church, their service in it, and although few served in the ministry, many were elders or deacons.

But few of John Mayo's descendants made the Military or Naval Life their profession but most of them served their Country during the Colonial wars and National wars from the time of the Revolution to the present time. At the outbreak of the Revolution there were eight male descendants of John of Roxbury between the ages of 15 and 61 that were living. Of these eight, seven served - the eighth may have served but I have no record of him - of these seven, one was major, one was captain, two were lieutenants, one a sergeant, and two were privates. In the same Company were three brothers; a private, a sergeant, and a lieutenant serving side by side.

In my loving study of these records, I find not so many great accomplishments but rather each life shows duty done. Each record is of honest frugal lives, of clear vision, of deve-

tion to family, to duty, and to God. The lives of these men and women should prove an inspiration to the living generations of us.

THE MAYO FAMILY

- - -

The Origin Of The Name

The Mayo family in America is only interested in the origin and derivation of the name MAYO as it occurs in England (Note A). It is safe to say that practically all those bearing the name MAYO in America can trace their ancestry direct to England (Note B).

The name in England occurs most frequently in the counties of the south and west of the Island. In Kent, Hereford, Gloucester Wilts, Dorset, Cornwall, Norfolk, Northhampton, Sussex, Essex.

It seems to be the consensus of opinion of various English authorities that the name was derived from Mathew the name of the first of the four evangelists who was held in high esteem in England.

We find in olden times that the name was variously spelled - Mayhew, Mayhewe, Mahu, Mahue, Mayhoo, Mayow, Mayo, May, Mao, Maio, Maeio, Muiowe.

Early occurrances of the name in England are found in Glover's Roll of Arms, supposed by Sir Harris Nicolas to date from between 1245 and 1250. Herbert le Fitz Mayhewe (No. 78) is there mentioned as bearing "pty dasur and de gouls ove trois leonseaux rampants d'or" and Woodward in his History of Wales, page 415, narrates that according to the old copy of St. David's annals the Welsh slew Sir Herbert Fitz-Mahn, apparently in 1246, near the castle of Morgan Cam. The same Roll of Arms gives the clue to the origin of the name.

- - - -

On three occasions Mahewe is used as a Christian name; in the case of Mahewe de Lovayne (No. 116), Mahen de Columbers (No. 191), and Mahen de Redmain (No. 218). There can be little doubt that it is here a softened form of Matthew, through the old French Mayhen. Bardsley, in his Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, 1901, mentions other instances,--Adam fil. Mahen from the Hundred Rolls, and Mayen de Basingbourne from the Parliamentary Writs,--and takes the same view of its origin.

In ancient documents, wills, deeds, suits, etc., we find many times that two different spellings of the name will be used to refer to one person in one document.

For the purposes of my genealogy of the Mayo Family in the U.S., we are interested only in the name as spelled Mayo. By 1600 the various families had sufficiently decided on the spelling to be used to enable us to fit together the family branches. The name now occurs chiefly as Mayo, Mayhew and May.

There has in America been a wide spread legend that the original emigrants to America came from County Mayo in Ireland and derived their name from that place.

As an indication of one form of the legend is the story of Grainne (Grace) O'Maily (O'Mally) and Richard Burke which I sketch in appendix 1.

County Mayo in Ireland was formed in 1566 and took its name from Monastery of Mageo, Maio or Magh'eo (this latter name means the plain of the yews). The land encompassed in the County was held by the famous English family of Bourke and the head of the family was given the title Earl of Mayo.

As a family name MAYO was unknown in Ireland previous to the 19th century. There are no graduates of the University of Dublin from 1591 to date while from 1659 to 1868 forty two of the Mayo family were graduated from Oxford. In the Index to Perogative Wills in Ireland, only one Mayo is listed that being in 1755, John Mayo, Lieut. in General St. Clair's Reg. of Foot, but his will had already been approved in London in 1742 so that he was undoubtedly English.

No Mayo occurs in the regular or secular official list of Roman Catholic Clergy in Ireland. The "Special report on Surnames in Ireland" (by R. E. Matheson 1890) contains no instance of Mayo, Mayow or Mayhew.

In "Illustrations Historic and Genealogical of King James Army List (John D. Alton) appears George Mayo, Lieut. in Sarsfield's Reg. of Horse in Ireland, but the opinion is that he was English.

The only other instances of the name in Ireland that can be found in any records are - the name Mayowe appears once in the Chancery Rolls of Kerry in the 14th Cent., and in the Roll of assessment of fines laid on Sheriffs, Mayors, Seneschalls in the Chief Remembrancer's Office in Dublin, the name Geoffrey Mayhoo appears in 1428.

We can, therefore, say that there are no Irish Mayos, and the name is just as rare in Scotland.

THE MAYO FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The Genealogy History of the Mayo Family in England for many branches of the family has been most splendidly compiled by Charles Herbert Mayo, M.A., Lincoln College, Oxford, Vicar of Long Burton with Holnest, Dorset; Rural Dean and Non-Residentiary Canon of Sarum, in his book entitled "A Genealogy account of the Mayo and Kitson families of Wilts and Herefordshire and some other adjoining counties, together with numerous biographical sketches" published in 1908 in its second edition. To this work I am indebted for the data on the derivation of the name "Mayo" and most of the data on the early Mayos in England.

The first ancestor of John Mayo of Roxbury of whom I have record is his English grandfather, John Mayo of West Malling (or Towne Marroling) Kent County, England. He died about 1617 for he made the following will in that year (will dated 1st Nov. 15 Jas. I, proved at Rochester 11 December 1617).

"All my singular goodes, chattels, my debts & legacyes being discharged to my lovinge wiffe Rebecca Mayoe who I make my sole extrix giving her full authority to sell such goodes & wares in my shope or elsewhere as shall pay my debts & the remainder to be to her own use.

My house & lande in West Mallinge as follows-
To my fore named wiffe Rebecca Mayoe my house & land in West Mallinge during her natural lyfe toward the up-bringing of my children & after her decease or before, if she will give her consent - I give full power to my two overseers herein named to sell the same & the money arising therefrom, her part excepted --(Two lines illegible at edge) to be disposed by my two overseers or the survivor of them to the use & benefit of my children bothe sons & daughters, part & portion alike.

If it shall not be thought fitting by my overseers to make sale of my house for their benefit, then my will is that my house & land before named after my wife's decease shall remain equally to my sons & daughters to be divided amonge them.

My overseers to whom I give this Trust I name to be my loving father-in-law Thomas Stoughton & my kinde friend Christopher Wragge of West Malling for witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the day & year above written.

/s/ John Mayo

In the presence of us George Trosse, Steven Pettinger, Richarde Atkinson."

John Mayo married Rebekah Stoughton, and had three children; (Note A).

Francis - who married Stephen England of Sandwich, Kent County, England.

Mary - who came to New England with her nephew John of Roxbury and his mother. Mary was a spinster and died in Dorchester, Mass. Thomas Letchford in his note book states that she was the daughter of John and Rebekah Mayo. She is also mentioned in Rev. John Eliot's Record.

Thomas - was probably born about 1600 to 1605. He died before 1630. He married about 1629 Elizabeth _____ and had one son John - b. 1629 who came to New England and was the first Mayo to land in America.

As John Mayo died in Kent County England in about 1617, he was probably born between 1540 and 1570. There are no records which indicate his age, but the average span of life in those days was about fifty years. It is probable that his forebears also lived in Kent County, but not necessarily certain. We are therefore interested in any Mayos living in any part of England during that period, and particularly those living in Kent County or adjacent counties and more particularly those who had children by the name of John.

I have carefully gone through Canon Mayo's genealogy and taken

- -

Note A - Canon Mayo in his genealogy states that this John Mayo married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Stoughton, and had sons and daughters, among them, Thomas. Noting the discrepancy between this information and the information given by Thomas Letchford in his note book that the wife of John Mayo was named Rebekah, I communicated with Canon Mayo and was informed that his information was received from some of the American Mayos. John Mayo, in his will, names his wife as Rebekah. There is nothing to indicate that he had two wives, and I am therefore convinced that Rebekah Stoughton and not Margaret was the wife of John Mayo. The N. E. Historical and Genealogical Record Vol. 3 has notes concerning the Stoughton family in England.

therefrom the data regarding any families of Mayos to which connection might possibly be traced.

In Kent County and the neighboring counties of Surrey, Sussex, Essex, Middlesex and Hertford, there were the following:

A family of Mayo at Hadley, Middlesex.

A family of Mayo was seated at Bayford, Hertford and gave a High Sheriff to the county in 1668. This family was descended from Francis Mayo, of Charfield, Gloucester Co.

In the county of Dorset, Parish of Cann, St. Rumbold was living in the reign of Queen, a Richard Mayo and eight of his children were baptised between the years of 1565 and 1579. His name also occurs in a subsidy roll of Melbury Abbas, the next Parish. His will dated 13 February, 1601, was proved 9 February, 1602. He was buried in the church of St. Rumbold, 7th of December 1602. He had two wives, Joane and Dorothie and the following children: William, Ellin, Isabel, Richard, Tamesine, Christopher, Frances, Nicholas and Alice.

At East Knoyle, county of Wilts, a Richard Mayowe married Luce Stone, 28 October 1544 and had five children, Richard, John who was born 2nd October, 1547 and of whom we have no further information, Luce, Mary and Mary. Another early Mayo in this County was John Mayo, born at West Orchard, five miles from Shaftsbury, who was probably the one referred to in the will of Richard Mayo, above, as "Kinsmann, John Mayo". He was born about 1565, matriculated at Oxford 3rd May, 1583, age 18. He became Rector of Catstcoke. He married Elisabeth _____ and died 17th February 1634-5, leaving Bridget, John, Edward and Thomas.

At Stower, Provost, five miles from Shaftsbury, a William Mayo, Husbandman, purchased land on the 26th of January, 1540. In this same town Thomas Mayo made a will 8th November, 1592 and mentions the following children: William, Allen, Clement, Christopher, Mary, Marjorie and Elisabeth.

At Berwick St. John, Wilts, Thomas Mayo, Gentleman, perhaps a son of Maurice Mayo, made his will 8th of February, 1593-4, proved by his brother, John Mayo, and mentioning the following: His wife, Joyce, his daughters, Elisabeth and Mary, his uncle George, his brother Marshall, his sister, Alice, his son Francis, executor. He lived some years in Fauton Farm and had lands in Upton.

In Dinton, Wilts, there was a Robert Mayow in 1453 and in the "Visitations of Wiltshire" 1565 and 1623 are the pedigrees of Simon Mayhew, also called Mayo of Dinton, Gentleman, who was a witness in 1511 in a suit. He had a son, Robert Mayhew of Dinton, Gentleman, who married Joan, daughter of John Bridmore, and they had the follow-

ing children: (A) John, buried 25th February, 1563-4. He married twice, first, Joan, daughter of Ralph Hannan, and second, Jane Preste, and had, (1) Henry; (2) Ralph; (3) Hande; (4) Alice; (5) John - he and the remaining children were the issue of the second wife, Jane Preste. He was born probably about 1560-70, married Frances _____ and had two daughters, Dorothy and Mary; (6) Robert; (7) Cuthbert; (8) Dennis; (9) Thomas Ino; (10) Mary; (11) Christian; (12) William; (13) James; (14) Richard. (B) Cicely, (C) Anne, (D) Thomas, (E) Henry, (F) Edward, (G) Walter.

In Steeple Ashton about five miles from Poulshot, Wilts, lived a John Mayo whose will was dated 21st December, 1588, proved 1st June 1591. He mentions three sons, John, Robert and Rodger and four daughters, Mary, Catherine, Dionise and Alice. No further data is available on these children.

In Melksham there lived a John Mayo who had the following children: John, Robert, Robert and Joane, Joane, Joane. The subsequent history of his son John is known, so we have no further interest in this family.

In Broad Somerford in the middle of the 16th Century lived a John Mayo who had wife Marjorie and sons John and William. The subsequent history of John is known and this line does not interest us.

In the records of the registers of Charfield, Gloucester County appear the following: John Mayo, born 30 March, 1594, son of William Mayo. John Mayo, born 5 February, 1608-9, son of John Mayo. John Mayo married 2nd August, 1627, name of wife not stated. Sarah, wife of John Mayo, died 24 March, 1633-34. John Mayo, died 1st April 1642. John Mayo, Gentleman, died 18th April, 1645.

In the other counties of England there were the Mayhowe family of Bostwithiel, Cornwall, Mayow of Looe, Bray and Marval, Cornwall. Dorset had many of the name, some of whom took holy orders. In Gloucester the name occured at Kempley, Tetbury and Charfield, Berkeley, Moreton in the Marsh, Westbury-on-Severn. In Hereford County there were many Mayos in Much Marcele and a well known family at Tottenham, the pedigree of James Mayo of Tottenham being in the Middlesex Visitation of 1663.

The earliest Mayo will from Much Marcle is that of William Mayo, husbandman, dated 19 November, 1582 (6 Rowe P.C.C.) and mentions his wife, Agnes, his daughters, Alice, Margaret and Milborowe, and sons Richard, John, bap. 17 March, 1565, Thomas, James and William, under age, and his brothers, Thomas and John Mayo. Northampton Co. was the home of Henry Maio, alias, Nichols whose pedigree is in the Visitation of 1619. His home was Southam but he sprang from Holmden. The Norfolk Visitations give families of Mayhew at

Clippesby and Billockby and the Suffolk Visitation gives families of Mayhew at Clopton, Helmingston and Bedingfield. Other families were at Berwick St. John, Poulshot, Potterne, Somerford Magna, Melksham, Devizes.

A Mayo famous in the early days was, Richard Mayo, otherwise Mayeo, Maiewe, Mayhowe, Mayhue, etc., born at Edmundsthrop in the Parish of Kingscleere, Hants, educated at Winchester, became Fellow of New College 1469, Proctor, first President of Magdalen College, King's Chaplain circa 1491, Archdeacon of Oxford, 29th January, 1496, King's Almoner, was admitted "ad eundem" at Cambridge 1500, Archdeacon of the East Riding 1501, Prebendary of Ramsbury (Sarum), was sent to Spain in 1501 to Bring the Lady Katharine to be married to Prince Arthur, and was made Chancellor of Oxford 1503, and Bishop of Hereford 1st, November 1504. He died 18th April 1516, and his will, dated 24th March 1515, was proved 10th May 1516, P.C.C., 18 Holder. His Arms were: Argent, on a fesse sable between three roses gules a lily of the first, stalked and leaved vert.

In France we find in the Great Roll of the Exchequer of Normandy the names of Roger de Maio, 1180-95 and Acon and Robert de Maelo, 1198. Also the Armorial General by J. B. Rietstap, 1887, gives the arms of DE MAY, of Bourbonnais, Poitou, Maroho, as D'azur a la fasce d'or, accompagnee de trois roses d'argent. May of Brittany bears D'argent, a deux fasces d'azur, accompagnees de six roses de gueules, 3 et 3. DE MAY of Picardy, D'or, au chevron d'azur. (Dict. de la Noblesse, by De la Chenaye-Desbois et Badier, 1868, vol. xiii, p. 536).

In other parts of Europe the name appears as the De Mayo (or de Majo), family of Sorrento in the 15th century.

In Germany was a celebrated painter named John Mayo, nicknamed "John the Bearded." He wore his beard fastened to his girdle, and though he was a very tall man it hung upon the ground when he stood upright. John would sometimes untie it in the presence of the Emperor Charles V., who took great pleasure in seeing the wind make it fly against the faces of the lords of the court. See Encycl. Brit., Article "Beard," 8th edit., vol. iv., p. 528, 9th edit., vol. iii., p. 465. He was born in 1500 and died in 1559.

THE EMIGRATION FROM ENGLAND

After the death of her husband, Thomas, about 1630, Elizabeth married Robert Gamlyn, Jr., and with him sailed from Old England on the ship "William and Francis" under the guidance of Reverend Thomas Welde to New England. With them they brought John who, as Rev. John Eliot says in his record, was "but a child" and the "son of Thomas Mayo".

Thomas was evidently left by his father certain property in England. Thomas Letchford in 1641 took the following instructions from Mayo Mayo, Elizabeth Mayo, and her second husband Robert Gamlyn:

"Robert Gamlyn, of Roxbury in New England, planter, and his wife Elizabeth, guardians and tutors of John Mayo, an infant of the age of eleven years or thereabouts, Sonne and Heire of Thomas Mayo, late husband of the said Elizabeth and sonne of John Mayo, late of Towne Marroling in the County of Kent, and Rebekah, his wife, with Mary Mayo of Dorchester in New England aforesaid, Spinster, daughter of the said John Mayo and Rebekah, make a letter of attorney unto their beloved friend and brother-in-law, Steven England of Sandwich in the County of Kent, and Frances, his wife, our sister, our true and lawful attorney to receive our part of the rent of a certain messuage or tenement and orchard situate in Towne Marroling aforesaid, now or late in the tenure or occupation of Thomas Martyn, and to sell the same" etc.

In 1641, when he took these instructions from his clients, Thomas Letchford was the only lawyer in New England. "Towne Marroling" now called West Malling is in the rich agricultural district on the west slope of the Medway and is about thirty miles south of London. It is a historical spot and there are the remains of the Malling Abbey founded by Gundulf, Bishop of Rochester, in 1090 as a Benedictine Nunnery.

I would like to be able to set down definitely the reason for Robert Gamlyn Jr's immigration to Massachusetts Bay Colony. It is evident that one or both of two reasons must be ascribed - religion or financial betterment.

During the period 1620 to 1640 it is safe to state that emigration from England to the infant Massachusetts Bay Colony was almost entirely due to religious persecutions in England. The history of the church in England from about 1629 to 1700 is intensely interesting.

In the period 1529 to 1536 King Henry VIII, finding that the Pope opposed his divorce from Catherine of Aragon, packed Parliament

became the famous "Apostle to the Indians" there is nothing in his life to indicate that he was ever moderate in his church beliefs.

It is evident that the Gamlyns and the Mayos were parishioners of Welde's in England and the father of John of Roxbury, Thomas Mayo, was undoubtedly a devout Puritan for the boy John was a full member of the first Roxbury church.

As a secondary motive, the natural desire to better his condition may have influenced Robert Gamlyn. He was spoken of in the records of the times as a "planter". This title may have meant little but he was differentiated from others. The group which included Robert Gamlyn, Jr., came over under the auspices of the company called "The Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay." The immigrants of that period who came to this Colony were the most sturdy, virile, and accomplished men who had attempted to found a colony. A large number were men of means who had come amply provided and a very large proportion were men of excellent education, bred in English universities. It may well have been that Robert Gamlyn although primarily emigrating because of his religious convictions yet had the vision of being a large land owner in the new colony.

The First Generation

JOHN MAYO OF ROXBURY

I have given a brief outline of our particular ancestry in Old England describing how John Mayo "who was but a child" came to America with his Mother, Elizabeth, and her second husband, Robert Gamlyn, Jr.

It was on the 20th day of May, 1632, that the small but staunch ship "William and Francis" dropped anchor in Massachusetts Bay and landed its little band at Roxbury. The Reverend Thomas Welde was their pastor and guide. I have little data on the life of Robert Gamlyn, Jr., in Roxbury. I do not know whether they had children or how they prospered. I hope at a later date to learn more about him.

We can, however, picture Robert Gamlyn's life and the life of the boy John by the life of the community in which he lived where the discipline was strict and the life was hard.

The Government of the Puritans was for many years a Theocracy. No one could vote unless he was a freeman, the term "freeman" was not used in the sense of the opposite of slave, indented man, servant, bounded man, etc., but to designate a member of some Puritan Church. To become a member of a church one had to pass a rigid and severe examination and show evidence of conversion and change of heart.

In 1634, out of four thousand people in the little colony there were but 360 freemen. In 1670 out of twenty-five thousand there were but 1100 freemen. As a rule, one out of every four or five adult males was a freeman. Only freemen could take any part in the Government, none but church members could vote, hold offices, or sit on juries.

The indented servants who were so numerous in many of the colonies were very rare in Massachusetts and the rest of New England, and there were no convicts or bankrupts.

The best and greatest men of the country were produced in two commonwealths, Virginia and Massachusetts, and these were the two which were more homogeneous than any of the others in race, religion, and general ideas, and had kept themselves clean of convicts, paupers, and inferior nationalities.

Education in the Massachusetts colony was encouraged in every possible way, and within six years after they had landed the

Puritans founded Harvard College. Every township of 50 families was directed by law to have a teacher, and when it numbered 100 families it was to have a grammar school to prepare boys for Harvard.

In the period 1629 to 1638 all non-conformists to the strict Puritan beliefs were banished from the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

In 1634, the population of Boston Bay was slightly over 4,000 souls. The migration from England to New England was very heavy from 1634 to 1640 (the time of the Civil War in England). In June, 1634, there arrived in Boston 14 great ships and one at Salem. In one day in June, 1635, eleven ships arrived in Boston. In 1640 about 15,000 families had settled in Massachusetts.

When the Pequot War came, John Mayo was only eight years old but it had not been necessary to draw heavily on Massachusetts for men to conduct this particular campaign against the Indians. At the time of the Pequot War in 1637 each town was levied upon for men in the proportion one man to each seventy in population.

At the time of the Narragansette War he was only fifteen years old but again it was necessary to call but 190 men from Massachusetts and these men never had to fight a battle.

John Mayo lived during the period of intense Puritanism in the Colony and it was not until three years after his death that the Puritan oligarchy was destroyed (in 1690), and the right to vote was given to every inhabitant who had property above a certain value. Liberty of conscience was allowed to all but Papists.

John Mayo had extensive lands, which are mentioned in the "Roxbury Book of Possession." Based on the holdings of other prominent men in the Colony, he was evidently a man of substance. The early emigrants from England were land hungry and they gathered unto themselves in the Colonies as much land as they could get and operate. I find from the records of the times that Governor Winthrop had 1800 acres; Governor Dudley had 1700 acres, Sir Richard Saltonstall 1600 acres, and John Mayo about 1,000 acres. John Mayo's will (Suffolk Probate 8-14) to his son John[2] a portion of the "thousand acre land" near Dedham, which is adjacent to Roxbury. Roxbury which at first was a part of Suffolk County became in 1793 part of Norfolk County, and again in 1833 become part of Suffolk County in its union with Boston.

Asa Mayo speaks of seeing in 1815-16 a deed of land made in 1657 to John lying in Roxbury in or near Spring Street - See Asa 5-15.

On the 24th May of 1654 John married Hannah Graves, who was born in Roxbury on the 8th of September, 1636 and was the daughter of John Graves and his second wife, Judith Allard (or Alward).

John Graves came from Nasing, Essex County, England, in March 1633, possibly in the "Mary and Jane", and settled in Roxbury. With him came his wife and five children: John, Samuel, Jonathan, Sarah, and Mary. Soon after their arrival his wife died. In December, 1635, he married Judith Allard, by whom his first child Hannah was born about the end of the 7th month, 1636. This is from the "Roxbury Church Records." He was made freeman April 1st, 1637, and died September 4, 1644. This is what Reverend John Eliot says of him: "John Grave, a godly brother of the church he took a deep cold, which swold his head with rhume and overcame his heart. On the 15th, Thomas Boggles, a godly brother, he dyed of a consumption. These two brake the knot first of the Nasing Christians. I meane they first dyed of all those Christians yt come from yt towne in England." "11 month, 24 day Old Mother Grave; dyed. She was about 80 years of aige." "1645, 10 month 5 days John Grave, a godly young man, the eldest son of him who dyed the year afore, he dyed of an ulcer in his lungs."

John Graves, Sr., in his will, Nov. 1, 1644, provides for his mother, his wife, and all his children, excepting Sarah. On Nov. 26th, 1645, his son John made his will and gave to all his brothers and sisters, giving more to Sarah them to the others; he also gave to his father's widow. The widow Judith married June 2, 1646, William Potter; he died and she married the third time, Dec. 13, 1654, Samuel Finch.

John Mayo died 28 April 1688 aet 58 and was buried 29 April, and Hannah Graves Mayo died 5 October 1698/9. The graves and stones of both husband and wife are still to be seen in the old Eustis Street Burying Ground, Roxbury.

John and his wife Hannah had nine children of whom three died young. All were baptised by Apostle Eliot in the first church of Roxbury. Hannah (Graves) Mayo received full communion in the first Church April 1689. The records of their marriage and the births of all their children are found in Record Commissioners Report - Record of Roxbury Births.

Children of John and Hannah:

Hannah - b. 24 April 1657; died September 1658.
John - b. 15 Feb. 1658/9. See 2-1
Hannah - b. 15 Feb. 1660/61. She mar. 2 Mar. 1680 Isaac Morris. The will of John mentions dau. Hannah Morris and others.
Rebecca - b. 30 June 1664; died 1 Apr. 1685

Thomas - b. 12 (16) Nov. 1670, died 17Oct. 1672
Joseph - b. 11 Jan. 1666; bap. 13 Dec. 1666 See 2-2
Mehitable - b. 6 Jan. 1668/9 died 1722. She mar._____
Morris. The will of John 2-1 (Suffolk Probate
31-313) mentions sister Mehitable Morris, deceased.
Benjamin - b. 25 (29) Mar. 1672 - Bap. 31 Jan. 1672 - died
5 Aug. 1672.
Thomas - b. 12 Nov. 1675 See 2-3

30:3024

The Second Generation

2-1 John (John

He was born the 15th of February 1658 in Roxbury; baptised by the Apostle Eliot in the 1st Church of Roxbury, 20 December (12 month 20 day) 1658; died 25 (17) February 1738. John was given part of the "thousand acre land" near Dedham and this fact together with the record of his death in Newton Records indicates that he lived in Dedham and died there.

John married 8 July, 1685, Sarah Burden (Birden) who died 7 Feb. 1754. I can find record of only two daughters and one son born to this couple.

John left a will which was Suffolk Probate 31-213. The will of Sarah, his wife, dated 1740 (Suffolk Probate 35-191) names "cousins" who appear to be nieces and nephews.

Issue:

Rebecca - b. 14 May 1686, died soon.
Son - b. 23 Feb. 1686 (?) died in 4 or 5 hours.
Sarah - b. 9 June 1688, died 30 June 1688.

2-2 Joseph (John

He was born the 11th of January, 1666 at Roxbury; baptised by the Apostle Eliot (Note A) in the First Church of Roxbury on the 12th December (Nov.) 1666. He married 10 March, 1691/2 Elizabeth Holbrook. She died 7 February, 1734. (Note B). Joseph died 5 March 1747.

The will of Joseph (292) dated 1747 (Suffolk Probate 41-45) names son and daughter Thomas and Rebecca Gardner - late cousin-in-law Nathaniel Brewer and daughter Elizabeth Brewer.

Issue:

Rebecca - b. 26 Dec. 1692; mar. 11 March 1711 Thomas Gardner.
Elizabeth - b. 17 March 1695/6; mar. Apr. (Nov.) 1717 Nathaniel Brewer.

- -

Note A - Apostle Eliot was the Rev. John Eliot who was the pastor of the 1st Church of Roxbury.

Note B - Elizabeth d. 7 Feb. 1734. Sarah (2-1) d. 7 Feb. 1734. Is this just a co-incidence or is one wrong.

2-3 Thomas (John

He was born the 12th of November 1675, in Roxbury, baptised by the Apostle Eliot on the 16th September, (9 mo. 20 day) 1676. Thomas died 26 May, 1750, in Roxbury.

Thomas was a farmer and a manufacturer of potash. He bought in partnership with _____ Weldo and Samuel Davis the Bernon land in Oxford. This land was settled by the Huguenots in 1687 and held by them until sold to Thomas and his associates. It consisted in part of a large hill called "Fort Hill" about two miles south of Oxford. From the top of this hill one can see twenty miles over the surrounding Berkshire Hills. One side of the hill near the top is the Old Huguenot burying ground and a beautiful monument there is inscribed as follows:

"A la Memoire de Gabriel Bernon, Fondateur de la Colonie d'Oxford. Ne a La Rochelle, France, 1644. Mort a Providence, R. I., 1736. A l'age de 92.

In Memory of the Huguenots exiles for their faith who made the first settlement of Oxford 1687. "We live not for ourselves only but for posterity."

A la memoire de Andre Sigourney Commandant du Fort. Ne a La Rochelle, France, 1688. Mort a Boston, Mass. 1727 a l'age de 89.

Erected by descendants of Gabriel Bernon Sigourney 1884. A la foi et a l'honneur."

Thomas married the 4th of May, 1699, Elizabeth Davis, b. 18th April, 1678; daughter of John Davis of Roxbury and sister of Deacon Samuel Davis. Elizabeth died in 1756. Her mother's name was Mary Devotion, who was the daughter of Edward Devotion. John Davis, married Mary Devotion 5th February 1668. John Davis, her father, was son of William Davis.

Thomas and Elizabeth had twelve children - eight daughters and four sons - of whom two daughters and one son died young. His will, dated 1748, probated 1850 (Suffolk No. 44-88) names daughters Hannah _____, Richards, Sarah Scarborough, Elizabeth Bridge, Abigail Willson, Mary Griggs, Mehitable Holmes, three sons and a wife.

The estate of Elizabeth Mayo, widow, 1756, division of 1761 (Suffolk Probate 58-291) adm. names representatives of son John, deceased, sons Thomas and Joseph, daughters Sarah Scarborough, Hannah Richards, representatives of Eliz. Bridge, deceased, Abigail Willson, Mary Griggs, Mehitable Holmes.

Elisabeth owned lands in Worcester Co. See History of Oxford, Mass., by Daniels.

Issue:

Hannah - b. 4 April 1700 - mar. 23 May 1728 Jeremiah Richards.
Mary - b. 22 Oct. 1702 - died 9 Sept. 1718.
Sarah - b. 10 Feb. 1705 (30 May 1705, Note A) married 10 Feb. 1731 Thomas Scarborough.
Elisabeth - b. 22 Sept. 1707 - married 13 June 1726 - 6 Apr. 1727 - (the first date is probably the date the intentions were published) John Bridge. She died before 1756.
John - b. 17 Sept. 1709 — See 8-1
Rebecca - b. 21 Oct. 1711 - died 29 Nov. 1759, aet 29.
Thomas - b. 25 Sept. 1713 — See 8-2
Abigail - b. 6 Sept. 1715 (12 Sept. 1715, Note A) married 22 Dec. 1737, John Willson.
Joseph - b. 13 June 1717, died 9 July 1717.
Mary - b. 20 Feb. 1719 - married _____ Griggs.
Joseph - b. 28 Feb. 1721/20 — See 8-3
Mehitable - b. 12 Apr. 1724; mar. (int. published May, 1743) David Holmes.

- -

Note A - These corrections are by Lawrence Shaw 8-14.

2-3
3-1 John (Thomas John

He was born the 17th of September, 1709, in Roxbury. He settled on the Bernon estate near Oxford, which his father had purchased from the Huguenots and was the first Mayo to live in Oxford. On the 15th of February 1732/33 he married Mary Learned, daughter of Isaac Learned. She died on the 26th of September, 1742, and on the 9th of November 1745, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Davis.

John is spoken of as "Lieutenant" in the notice of his death, which occurred the 27th of July, 1762, in Oxford. His widow Elizabeth married on the 12th of December, 1754, Major William Larned, of Killingly, Conn. She died on the 26th February, 1810.

Issue of John:

Mary - b. 7 Mar. 1734, died 10 Sept. 1742.
Thomas - b. 6 June 1736, died 3 Oct. 1736.
Thomas - b. 15 Mar. 1737, died 12 Dec. 1738.
Elizabeth - b. 18 Aug. 1738, died 5 Jan. 1740.
John - b. 8 Dec. 1740, died 17 Dec. 1740.
Thomas - b. 15 April 1742, died 14 Oct. 1742.
Mary - b. 10 Oct. 1744, married 21 May 1767, by the Rev. Joseph Bowman to Jonathan Day of Needham.
John - b. 16 Dec. 1746. See 4-1
Elizabeth - b. 14 Sept. 1748, married 11 July 1771, Salem Towne of Charlton and had no issue.
Sarah - b. 12 Nov. 1750, died 11 Oct. 1811. She married Joseph Keith of Dudley and they had five children.
Hannah - b. 7 Dec. 1752; married 16 Dec. 1777, William Carter of Dudley and they had eight children.

5-2 Thomas (Thomas John

He was born the 23rd of September 1713 in Roxbury and lived there all his life. He owned a large tavern which was the Headquarters of the coaches running between Boston and Providence. In the records of the times he is spoken of as Lieutenant and the notice of his death speaks of him as a Captain. Whether or not these titles were honorary or were earned by him for Colonial War service I have not been able to ascertain.

Thomas' youngest daughter, Catherine, who lived to the nice old age of 96, used to tell some interesting reminiscences of the past and related, among other things, that during the siege of Boston the inhabitants of the lower part of Roxbury were in continual fear from the fire of the British; a brother of hers was killed by a random shot from them. A cannon ball reached out as far as the sand hill on the Lowell place; another passed through the belfrey, just below the bell, of the First Church in town. After these occurrences most of the families removed further up, out of the reach of the danger. Her father, being a staunch whig and patriot, hospitably received a number under his roof - one room in his house containing seven beds, with three persons in each. Rev. Mr. Adams, the pastor of the church, and his family, also came; he remained but one night, bringing the communion plate with him. He then carried it to Medfield, to his brother's, who was minister of that place. The pews were taken out of the church, and the bell also, and brought and deposited in Mayo's outhouses. She said that she had played ride horse upon the latter many a time. Katy, as she was familiarly called, was sent one day to a neighbor's to borrow a tea pot for Mrs. Adams, who was an invalid, to make tea in. She returned with it under her apron, for fear her father would discover the prohibited article.

While the troops were stationed in Boston previous to the breaking out of hostilities, a deserter from the British called at her father's and begged his protection. It was evening. He was provided with a supper, which he ate with fear and trembling. In the meantime her father made a hole in the hay-mow in his barn, and covered him up. The next day he could see his pursuers as they passed, sticking their bayonets into the cracks of the barn, which stood directly by the roadhouse. The next night, Mr. Mayo saddled two horses, one for the soldier and the other for his son, with directions to ride as far with him as he could, and return with the animals before daylight. Many years after, this person came to the village looking for the spot which had sheltered him in his distress. He did not see the place by day, and he did not know the name of his kind host. The persons of whom he inquired had never heard of the circumstance. When it was

told to Miss Mayo, she regretted not seeing him, as she said she was an eye witness of the affair, but never had told of it before.

Thomas married three times; first, 25 July 1734, Elizabeth Parley, who was born 1715/14 and died 27 January, 1748, aet 33. It appears that his home may have been in Newton in his early life as the births of his first two children appear in the Newton birth records and Parley - the name of his first wife, is a Newton Name. On the other hand, his wife may have been with her parents when the children were born. The first child recorded to them in the Roxbury records was born in 1748.

He married second, 12th September, 1749, Mary Heath, daughter of General Heath (Note A). She died 8th July, 1772, aet 45 years, 5 months.

He married third, 27 April, 1775, Catherine Williams, widow of Jeremiah Williams. She was Catherine Payson and the date of her first marriage was 15th of September, 1743. (Roxbury Record).

In 1792 his estate was insolvent (Suffolk Probate 101-517 and 102-488), and the list of creditors names his widow, Catherine Mayo. The will of Catherine, widow - 8th August, 1798, probated 1803 (12,428 Norfolk Co. Probate) besides her Williams family named daughter-in-law Catherine - the term "in-law" was then used to denote step-children so reference was probably to Catherine Mayo, who was born in 1762, Thomas died in 1779.

Issue:

Elizabeth - b. 26 Mar. 1735 - Newton Birth Records - died 1 January 1753.
Hannah - b. 16 Nov. 1736 - Newton Birth Records.
Sarah - b. 14 Nov. 1738, died 27th April/Nov. 1749, ae. 11 years.
Thomas - b. 5 March 1741 — See 4-2
John - b. 21 Feb. 1743 — See 4-3
Mary - b. 3 Nov. 1744; married 17 Jan. 1765 Dr. Elisha Richards.
Rebecca - b. 3 Nov. 1744, died 26 Dec. 1744 (or 8 January 1745).
Rebecca - b. 18 May 1747, died 17 June 1747.
Abigail - b. 27 Dec. 1748, married 1 Jan. 1777 Joseph Richards, Jr., and they had one child, Molly, born 8

- -

Note A - Lawrence S (8-14) thinks that she was a contemporary of General Heath unless there were two generals. General Heath of the Revolution was b.

Time

Issue (continued)

March 1788.

Sarah - b. 9 October 1751, married Ezra Davis.
Elizabeth - b. 12 October 1753, died 8 Nov. 1757.
Prudence - b. 18 December 1755, married 18 September 1777, William Bosson.
William - b. 6 November 1757, died 8 April 1772 (Note A).
Susanna - b. 16 May 1759.
Lucy - b. 4 June 1761, married _____ Whitney.
Catherine - b. 23 June 1762. The youngest of 17 children, of whom 13 were daughters. Miss Mayo never married and though extremely deaf from childhood, and outliving her generation by many years, she seemed to enjoy life and was a cheerful hopeful Christian. She was a member of Rev. Mr. Bradford's church, and had sat under the preaching of the six succeeding clergymen. She died the 15th of April, 1857, aet 95, in Worcester at the residence of a distant relative, and her funeral took place from the Second Unitarian Church in West Roxbury, attended by many friends and relatives, some of the fifth generation being present, (Note B).
Lemuel - b. 12 September 1769 See 4-11

- -

Note A - The date of his death is given by his father.
Note B - See also Norfolk County Record 12429

5-3 Joseph (Thomas John

He was born the 28th of February 1720/21 in Roxbury and lived there until just before his death. He was well to do and took a prominent part in all the town's activities.

In May 1759 - four years before the incorporation of the town of Warwick and while this land was known as the "Plantation of Roxbury" or Gardners' Canada, the sum of 26£ 30s 4d was voted by the proprietors to build a grist mill, and a committee consisting of Col. Joseph Williams, Mr. Joseph Kayo, and Mr. Samuel Scott was chosen to "pitch on a suitable spot to build it on." (Note A). This land was given for settlement to the descendants of the officers and soldiers who served in the disasterous expedition against Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1690.

Joseph Kayo was sheriff of the county, and in 1771 was commissioned a Major in the 1st Suffolk Regiment by Gov. Hutchinson of Massachusetts Colony. Ellis, in his History of Roxbury, says: "Notwithstanding this and the conservation he afterwards displayed in town meeting he was a good and patriotic citizen." He was appointed by Governor Hutchinson and served as foreman of the jury at the trial of the British soldiers after the Boston Massacre in 1770 (Lawrence S. 8-14). He was later appointed Major by General Washington.

His grandson Joseph (5-8) of Pamelia, N.Y., in 1847, wrote as follows: (Note B):

"He was appointed Major under General Washington, and had a sword made for his own use, very rich and handsome. His name was Joseph which was engraved on the sword "Joseph Kayo 1776". It was silver mounted and cost $36.00. He gave it to my father, whose name was Joseph, and requested him to keep the name up as long as possible. It is now in the hands of my grandson and hope it will remain in the hands of some of the name as long as time endures. The sword has passed the first inspection in all reviews."

At the time of the Lexington Alarm, Major Kayo accompanied General Putnam to the front with his troops. Jackson's History of Newton says that Joseph was "killed in the Revolution."

General Putnam was born in Massachusetts and lived in Connecticut after his twentieth year. He was a ranger in the French Wars, and achieved great renown in the French and Indian

- -

Note A - History of Town of Warwick, Jonathan Blake.
Note B - Letter from Joseph 5-8 dated 18 Dec. 1847 at Pamelia,

Wars. At the Battle of Bunker Hill he was in Chief Command and in particular command of the 1500 raw militia who resisted 4000 British regulars and killed between twelve and fifteen hundred of them.

In the letter mentioned above, his grandson states: "My grandfather lived in Roxbury about four miles from Boston, I should think, in a large yellow house and was forehanded."

Joseph married the 14th of November, 1745, Esther Kenrick (Note A). She was the daughter of Caleb (3) and Abigail Bowen Kenrick. The History of Newton describes Joseph as Major Hayo in speaking of the marriage. The marriage of Major Hayo and Esther Kenrick brought together two families very well known in those days and I must mention briefly (see Appendix 7) some of the members of the Kenrick family and their ancestors:

Esther's father was Captain Caleb Kenrick, who purchased "200 acres of land in Amherst, situated on both sides of the Sochoragonocche River, from Isaac Bowen in 1735 (Capt. Caleb's wife was Abigail Bowen, whose father was John Bowen, brother of Isaac).

This land was part of 500 acres given Captain Isaac Johnson for services rendered in the French and Indian Wars. He was the intrepid soldier who was killed at the storming of Fort Narragansett, and was Abigail Bowen's great grandfather.

Caleb Kenrick's granddaughter, Anna Kenrick, was the mother of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.

Captain Isaac Johnson's father was John Johnson, who was Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition, and was representative to the Great and General Court for 14 years.

Esther Kenrick's mother, Abigail Bowen, traced her ancestry in an unbroken line to Beli Mawr, King of Britain, 55 B.C. (Note B).

Joseph and Esther had thirteen children, of whom only one died young.

- -

Note A - Page 324 Published Record of Newton Marriages.
Note B - According to the York Herald, College of Arms, London. It <u>may</u> be true!

Joseph Mayo died the 14th of February, 1776. His will (Suffolk Probate 77-468) gives Administrator Joseph Mayo, oldest son; son; Benjamin, Daniel, David, daughters Rebecca, wife of Ebenezer Weld, Esther, wife of Samuel Langley, Anna, wife of Paul Didley Richards, Elizabeth Mayo, Abigail Mayo, Hannah Mayo. A list of the early settlers of Roxbury names Col. Joseph Mayo.

Issue:

Rebecca - b. 6 Oct. 1746 - married 6 Sept. 1768, Ebenezer Weld. She died 18 May 1844.
Joseph - b. 24 Jan. 1747/8 - died 22 Oct. 1748 (Note A)
Joseph - b. 25 Jun. 1749 — See 4-5
Benjamin - b. 11 Dec. 1750 — See 4-6
Esther - b. 26 Nov. 1752 - married 7 Feb. 1771, Samuel Langley who was b. 4 Nov. 1743 in Dorchester. She died 20 May 1820.
Caleb - b. 28 Sept. 1754 — See 4-7
Anna - b. 20 Sept. 1756 - married 20 June 1776 Paul Dudley Richards. She died 9 Oct. 1825.
Samuel - b. 4 July 1758 — See 4-8
Elizabeth - b. 9 March 1760 - married Wilder Stevens; she died 5 May 1793.
Daniel - b. 13 September 1762 — See 4-9
David - b. 31 July 1764 — See 4-10
Abigail - b. 4 July 1766; married Dr. Benjamin Haseltine of Warwick. She died in Winchendon 5 December 1860 (Note B).
Hannah - b. 8 May 1768; married John Humphreys.

- -

Note A - Dillaway Record of deaths in Roxbury 1685-1800.
Note B - N.E. and Gen. Reg. 14-86

The Fourth Generation

3-1 2-5
4-1 John (John Thomas John

He was born the 16th of December 1746, in Oxford and lived there all his life. His home was Fort Hill, two miles south of Oxford, the land left him by his father, and he lived in the homestead built by his father.

He married first, the 25th of April 1771, Sarah Day. She died 22 October 1803, of fever, aet 52.

He married second 23 August 1807, Bathsheba Hudson, daughter of John Hudson. She died 18 August 1855.

John died 26 October 1854, aet 87, and his grave is in the old Oxford Cemetery.

Issue:

Elizabeth - b. 29 February 1772; married 9 August 1798, Elijah Pratt. She died in 1843.
Sarah - b. 7 November 1773; married 7 November 1793, Asa Harris.
John - b. 15 April 1775. See 5-5
Jonathan - b. 24 February 1778. See 5-6
Mary - b. 9 October 1779; died 2 September 1863, aet 84. Unmarried (Oxford Rec).
Hannah - b. 1 March 1781; married 17 January 1804, Peter Sibley, son of Gideon Sibley.
Rebecca - b. 14 July 1785; married David Day; no issue.
Lucy - b. 24 December 1787; married 4 December 1817, Nathaniel Davis.
Samuel - b. 2 July 1791. See 5-7

3-2 2-3

4-2 Thomas (Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 5th of March 1741 in Roxbury and made his home in West Roxbury. He was an officer in the Revolution - being First Lieutenant in Captain William Draper's 2nd Roxbury Co., Col. Wm. Heath's Regiment, which marched to the alarm of 19 April 1775. His service was 15 days at this time. Later he was Captain of the 5th Company of Col. Wm. McIntosh's 1st Suffolk Regiment of Mass. Militia, his commission ordered in Council May 10, 1776. He was next Captain in Col. Eleaser Weld's detachment of militia with service from Dec. 9th to Dec. 29th 1776, 20 days probably at Hull. Finally he was Captain in Col. Eleaser Brook's Regiment of Guards. The pay rolls show service from Nov. 7 1777 to April 3, 1778 at Cambridge (Note A).

He married 30 June 1763 Anna Davis who was born the 12th of March 1740, and died the 15th of April 1816. She was the daughter of Ezra and Sarah Child Davis (Note B).

Captain Thomas died 28 February 1806. His will is Norfolk County Probate 12,437, and at his death he left his wife, Anna, and all four children.

Issue:

Anna - b. 24 June 1765; died 22 June 1816
Thomas - b. 24 July 1767. See 5-1
Jesse - b. 19 January 1771. See 5-2
Parley-b. 16 April 1775. See 5-3

- -

Note A - From Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Vol. X - 409.
Note B - Information from Harry V. Mayo 7-4

3-2 2-3
4-3 John (Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 21st of February 1743, in Roxbury.

John served in the French and Indian War. I have not had an opportunity to ascertain his entire service, but he was a member of Captain Simeon Slocumb's Co., of Colonel J. Frye's Regiment that was enlisted in March and April 1759. Part of their service was on garrison duty that year and the next at Fort Cumberland in Arcadia (Note A).

He evidently moved to Warwick about 1775. He was an officer in the Revolution and first served in Captain Eldad Wright's Company of Minute Men. The battle of Lexington was fought on the 19th of April and the alarm reached Northfield about noon of the 20th. The long roll was beaten by Elihu Lyman and before night Captain Wright and his Minute Men were on their way to Warwick and Cambridge. Captain Wright's Company was in Col. Samuel Williams's Regiment and among the Warwick names are John (4-3) and Joseph (4-5). His service at this time was 18 days.

His next service was as Ensign in Captain Ichabod Dexter's Company. He was recommended for a commission while at Cambridge Camp, 16 June 1775, and his commission was ordered issued in the Provincial Council 21 June 1775. On the 20th of June 1775 he and others signed at Cambridge Camp a receipt for advance pay.

He was Sergeant and Ensign in the same company and regiment; the muster roll dated 1 August 1775 shows that he was engaged 1 May 1775 and credited with one month 14 days service as Sergeant and 22 days service as Ensign. He was also carried as Ensign in the company return for October 1775 (Note B).

He was next 2nd Lieutenant in Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment, June to December 1775, and on the 1st of January 1776, was made 1st Lieutenant in the Third Continental Infantry.

He was killed 4 March 1776, at Guild Row, Roxbury, by a cannon ball from the British. In Drake's History of Rox-

- -

Note A - From the Orderly Book kept by Lieut. Benj. Holden of Dedham.

Note B - Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution Vol. 10 Page 407.

bury it states: "The excessive cannonade and bombardment of last night did not other damage than mortally wounding Lieutenant Mayo, of Learned's Regiment. He lately belonged to Roxbury; his father and friends now loving in this town were with him when he died."

The Autobiography of John Trumbull, in Drake's Roxbury, states: "Opposite the door (of the Bell house) there stood in 1776 a large pear tree. A shot from the South-Battery in Boston took off a limb of the tree, glancing, killed Lieutenant John Mayo, who was getting his men in readiness to march to Dorchester Heights, on the ground where the Church stands, then occupied by the Americans and covered with breastworks.

This was the only casualty attending that important movement. In the autumn of 1840 an old greyhaired man was seen examining this tree. He told an occupant of the house that he was a soldier in Mayo's Company, and that he had never until now had an opportunity of revisiting a scene which had so deeply impressed him." (Note A).

John married 28 April 1762 in Trinity Church, Boston, Mary Allen (Records p. 33). She was dau. of Abel and Mary Aldis Allen. Abel Allen was b. at Boston, d. at Roxbury in the spring of 1742. His widow mar. 2nd, 26 Nov. 1743 Moses Draper, who d. 21 Jan. 1775. Mary (Aldis) (Allen) Draper d. at Roxbury 20 Nov. 1810. The Mary Draper Chapter, D. A. R. of West Roxbury is named for her. In her will she makes bequests to John and William Mayo and Mary Cook.

Issue:

Elizabeth - b. 28 Nov. 1762 - evidently died before 1784 (Note B).
John - b. 6 Apr. 1765 - d. 9 Apr. 1768 - (Note C).
John - b. 20 July 1769 See 5-4

- -

Note A - See also "American Ancestry" and "History of Northfield."
Note B - From Drake's History of Roxbury, Gen. Heath's Memories, page 49, "Moses Draper allowed to be guardian unto Abel and John Mayo, both minors, above fourteen years, children of John Mayo, late of Roxbury, yeoman" (Probate Records, page 229, Boston, 11 May 1784). "Moses Draper of Roxbury, gentleman, nominated and allowed to be guardian unto William and Mary Mayo, minors under fourteen years, children of John Mayo, late of Roxbury, gentleman, deceased" (Suffolk Probate Record, page 113, Boston, 9 May 1786). No mention is made of a child Elizabeth.
Note C - On 9 Apr. 1768, John Mayo's house was burnt and Mary, his wife and John, his son, were burnt. Evidently John died from the effect of these burns. This fact and the data about the Allen and Draper families was courteously furnished by Mr. George Albert Whipple of Evanston, Ill.

4-3 John (continued)

Issue (continued)

Abel - b. 1 Aug. 1766. He evidently died before 1809 because in the will of his grandmother Mary (Aldis-Allen) Draper dated that year he is not mentioned. The will mentions only John, William and Mary Mayo Cook. He is not mentioned in the release to Moses Draper (Dedham Registry of Deeds 42-62). (Note B). See 5-26

William - b. 13 Sept. 1772 See 5-27

Mary - b. 20 June 1775, she mar. 27 Jan. 1793 Elias Cook of Bellingham. He was a Brigadier General in the Mass. Militia. (Note D).

- - - -

3-3 2-3
4-5 Joseph (Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 24th of January 1747/8 in Roxbury and later moved in 1772 to Warwick and lived there the greater part of his life. He was prominent in the affairs of Warwick and was constable, and was chosen one of the five selectmen, 30th March 1778. He was an officer in the Revolution and in Shay's Rebellion.

Upon the outbreak of the Revolution he first served as Sergeant. The History of Northfield states: "The Lexington Alarm - The Battle of Lexington was fought April 19th and the alarm reached Northfield about noon of the 20th. The long roll was beaten by Elihu Byman and before night Captain Wright and his Minute Men were on the way to Warwick and Cambridge.

His service as Sergeant is shown by the muster roll of Captain Eldad Wright, Company of Minute Men that marched from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge April the 20th, 1775, in Col. SamL. William's Regiment, which gives the following: "Jos. Mayo, Sergt., April 20 - 186 miles LO - s15 - 6 rations, 2 weeks, 5 days, time of service, 1L - 12 sh. 6 D. wages 2L - 8 sh. Sum total - 6 deduct." (Note A).

Joseph was chosen 1st Lieutenant in Captain Peter Proctor's 11th (2nd Warwick Company) in the 6th Hampshire Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, commissioned in the field April 23rd, 1776, ordered in Council May 7th, 1776, that a commission be issued him, and reported commissioned May 7th, 1776.

The Regimental Return of Hampshire Co., regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Samuel Williams, dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778, gives "Joseph Mayo, Rank - 1st Lieutenant, Captain Peter Proctor's 11th Co., commissioned May 10, 1776. Residence - Warwick." Commonwealth of Massachusetts Record Index to the Military Archives; Vol. 13-p. 180; Vol. 28 - p. 114; Vol. 43 - p. 313; Vol. 49 - p. 1). So it is seen that Joseph was still in active service in 1778.

- - - -

4-5 (continued)

A Sergeant Joseph Mayo was left in charge of Fort Ticonderoga, by Ethan Allen - the fort was captured May 10, 1775, so I am sure that it was Joseph (4-5) who was this man. It could not have been Joseph Mayo of Eastham (Rev. John branch) as he did not enlist until July 10th, 1775.

John (4-3) his first cousin, was in the same Company of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm. Joseph's part in Shay's Rebellion (Note A) is told by his son (Joseph 5-8): Note B.

"My father was Colonel of the First Regiment in General Shepard's Brigade when General Shay raised an army of 2,000 or 3,000 men in rebellion against the State laws and turned the Court out of doors. My father was sent with a regiment to Springfield to guard the stores on the hill, the guns and ammunition. Soon (25 Jan. 1787) they attempted to march up the hill, and General Shepard

- - - -

being there in person, gave orders to my father to fire from the artillery over their heads, then to the right, then to the left, all of which did not check them. He then cried out "Give it to them in front, my boys" and then they fired a grist of grape straight among them which scattered them like sheep, made them run and scale the walls, killing three or four, and wounded as many more, and they took to the State of Vermont as fast as possible, past my father's house, and filled it full from top to bottom.

There was an alarm in the night and they went off in great haste, some leaving their knapsacks, and others their stockings and shoes. The snow was waist deep and they had a dreadful time to get through it.

My father was building a large house 40 feet square at that time, which was nearly finished. They came out of Vermont two or three times to burn it, but without success as it was well guarded by a whole company of men nearly all summer."

In 1789, Joseph conveyed a piece of land in Warwick to Moses Fay, the deed being witnessed by Caleb (4-7) Mayo.

In the diary kept by a Mr. Cobb of Warwick it says, "1806 Mar. 20 Col. Joseph Mayo removed from the tavern house to Fitchburg."

On March 12, 1772, Joseph married Lucy Richards. She was born 30 May 1752, the daughter of Nathaniel Richards, Esq. who kept, before and during the Revolution, the famous Peacock Tavern at Jamaica Plain. Nathaniel was an open and decided Whig, was respected for his intelligence and highly esteemed for his virtues. He was a Magistrate. Nathaniel's father, Captain Jeremiah, established the Peacock Tavern. Jeremiah's grandfather was Edward Richards, who was one of the proprietors of Dedham in 1636-7.

Lucy Richards' great grandmother was Mary Aldis, who was the granddaughter of Phillip Eliot. In appendix 8, I have given more complete data on the ancestors of Lucy Richards. She died 18/19 April, 1817, in Orwell, Vt., Lucy and Joseph died at the same time of malignant fever and were buried together, probably in Warwick.

Joseph is supposed to have moved to Orwell, Vt., in 1809 or 1810 and he died there 18 April 1817, aet 71 years.

Issue:

Joseph - b. Tuesday, 30 March 1773. See 5-8

4-5 (continued)

Issue (continued)

Nathaniel - b. 22 November 1774 — See 5-9
Samuel - b. Tuesday, 7 April 1776 — See 5-10
Lucy - b. Tuesday, 24 Feb. 1778; married Samuel Fay, of Warwick. She died before 1848. (Note A).
Anna - b. Thursday, 8 July 1779; married Samuel Whitlock. She lived in Sharon, Vt. (Note B).
Henry - b. Monday, 27 (26?) March 1781 — See 5-11
Seth - b. 25 January 1786 — See 5-12
Melinda (Linda) - b. 24 January 1788; married Reuben Boyden. Her home was probably in Burlington, Vt. (Note B).
Daniel - b. 14 Jan. 1791 — See 5-13
David - b. 24 Nov. 1793 — See 5-14
Asa - b. 1 August 1796 — See 5-15

According to Asa (7-15) - Note B - there were also two daughters who died in infancy.

- -

Note A - Lucy Mayo Fay had a son Samuel, who married Sarah Taylor of Lowell. They had a daughter, Lucy Mayo Fay, who did a great deal of work in tracing out the mutual ancestors of the Mayo and Fay families. I desire to acknowledge here my indebtedness to her interesting notes.

Note B - Letter from Asa (5-15) dated 3 Feb. 1848 at Troy, Ohio, to Chas. Mayo (Rev. John) of Boston.

3-3 2-3
4-6 Benjamin (Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 11th (15th) of December 1750. He made his home in Orange. He served i the Revolution and was Sergeant in Captain Peter Proctor's Company (the company of which his brother Joseph (4-5) was 1st Lieutenant) Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams' Regiment that marched to reinforce the Northern Army July 10th to August 12th, 1777. His service was 1 month, 9 days - travel 120 miles. (Note A). He kept a hotel and tavern, was a forehanded man and raised a fine family of children.

He married Dolly Goddard (Orange Record). She was born the 15th of January 1757, in Petersham, the dau. of Nathan Goddard; and died the 7th of June 1845. Benjamin died the 2nd of May 1797. (Note C).

Issue:

Benjamin - b. 24 November 1774 — See 5-16
Nathan - b. 7 March 1776 — See 5-28
Calvin - b. 18 October 1779 — See 5-17
Dolly - b. 19 February 1781, died 20 April 1793
Stephen - b. 2 February 1783 — See 5-18
Esther - b. 18 April 1785, died 18 April 1813
Lucena - b. 16 May 1787; married _____ Mattoon. She died 24 February 1879
"Child" - b. 7 March 1789, died 18 March 1789
Roxana - b. 7 December 1791, died 7 March 1795
Sally - b. Possibly a twin with Dolly. (Note B).
Dolly - b. 7 July 1793; married _____ Whitman of Westminster. She died 4 June 1860.
William - b. 20 July 1795 — See 5-19
Roxana - b. 21 June 1797; married first, George Wheelock. Married second, David Frost. She died 30 June 1855.

- o - - -

4-7 Caleb (continued)

Issue (continued)

Caleb, Jr. - b. 31 Aug. 1781, died 13 March 1803.
Joel - b. 21 Feb. 1785 See 5-20
Sally - b. 26 Oct. 1784; died 1830.
Betsey (Elizabeth) - b. 30 June 1786, died 1830.
Married Shaw.
Fanny - b. 13 Nov. 1787, married 1st,
Pomroy; mar. 2nd, Russell.
Lucretia - b. 19 Dec. 1789; married Rich.
Harriet - b. 6 Sept. 1791, died 1804.
Hannah - b. 2 Sept. 1793, died 6 Nov. 1850; married
2 Sept. 1819 Robert Stevens of Warwick. He
died 30 June 1868. They had three children.
Myra - b. 19 July 1795, died 1822.
Amory - b. 6 Dec. 1797 See 5-21
Edward - b. 5 August 1802. See 5-22

3-3 2-3
4-3 Samuel Mayo (Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 4th of July 1758, in Roxbury. Samuel Mayo of Roxbury was a private in Captain William Draper's 2nd Roxbury Company in Col. William Heath's Regiment, which marched to the alarm of the 19th of April, 1775. Service to the 3rd of May 1775 - 15 days.

3-3 2-3

4-9 Daniel (Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 13th of September 1762 in Roxbury and probably later moved to Warwick for upon his matriculation in Harvard he was noted as being from Warwick. He was graduated from Harvard in 1787 and while there was a chum and class-mate of John Quincy Adams, later the Sixth President of the United States (Note A). In the memoirs of John Quincy Adams it states "Mr. Ruffin, who came with General Harrison, is an inhabitant of Cincinnati, and brought me friendly remembrances of my class-mate, Daniel Mayo".

After leaving college he was the first (in 1788) school teacher in Farmer's Castle, a fort or stockade in the Belpre Settlement, Ohio (Note B)., and a little later joined General Wayne's Army at Marietta, Ohio, whoch place was only a few miles from Belpre and was appointed Quartermaster General of the Army. (Note C). General Wayne collected an Army at Fort Washington, Cincinnati, in the autumn of 1792. In October 1793 he moved into the Indian country and built Fort Greenville, located about 75 miles north of Cincinnati. On August 20, 1794 he defeated the Indians completely at the Battle of Fallen Timber, near Toledo, Ohio (Note D).

Note A - Harvard College Records.
Note B - Mass. Hist. Society Proc. Vol. 17; also Journal Thomas Wallcut.
Note C - Letter from Joseph (5-8) Mayo dated 18 Dec. 1847 to Ann Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y., states that "Daniel went with General Wayne against the Indians and was stationed at Schenectady. He built the first store there and became rich". Joseph is wrong in confusing Schenectady with Cincinnati.
Note D - Fallon Timber is about ten miles S.W. of Toledo. A good account of General Wayne's campaign against the Indians is Charles J. Stille's "Major-General Anthony Wayne". Also J. S. Bassett's Federalist System (Am. Nation Series) pp. 65-67.

4-9 Daniel (continued)

When peace was concluded with the Indians, Daniel Mayo left the Army and settled in Newport, Kentucky. He was Postmaster of Cincinnatti and Newport for 40 years and also was interested in real estate. His wife Mary died 22 July 1838 wanting fourteen days of being 65 years old. Daniel was broken-hearted and writing to his daughter, Amelia, said "He would not live much longer". He died 25 Dec. 1838 - five months after the death of his wife - at the age of 72 years, 2 mos. 28 days.

Daniel Dudley (5-23) writing to his sister, Harriet, after his father's death said that the house was so lonely and that there was such a change that he had no wish to stay in it; and when Major Helm came to remove the old Post Office out of the house that had been there since 1800 it was like taking out another member of the family. The old desk used in the Post Office by Daniel is in the possession of Mr. J. O. Taylor of _____.

He married in Washington Co., Ohio, 25 Oct. 1798, Mary Putnam. She was born at Pomfret, Conn., 5 August 1775 and was the second daughter of Colonel Israel Putnam and grand-daughter of General Israel Putnam. Her mother's name was Sarah Waldo.

Colonel Putnam belonged to the Ohio Company and settled at Belpre. In 1790 he returned to Conn., to bring out his family. The Indian War broke out "which delayed his return for five years." He took a leading part in the affairs of the Community at Belpre. (Note A).

Daniel and Mary had nine children, four of whom died in infancy.

Issue:

Harriet Putnam - b. 1 Aug. 1799 - mar. in Newport, Ky. 20 Mar. 1817 James Talliaferro of Virginia. They moved to Goshen, Ky., and had (1) Augusta who mar. 1st Mr. Thornton and had (a) Anna - b. ; and mar. 2nd Mr. Adams and had (b) Sue. - b.

Sarah Augusta - b. 23 Nov. 1801 (Monday) She mar. in Newport, Ky., 11 June 1821 John McKenny of Virginia.

Note A - Eben Putnam's "History of the Putnam Family" (Salem, Mass., 1891).

4-9 Daniel (continued)

They had (1) Taliaferro - b. 4 Sept. 1822 d. 3 July 1836; (2) Sarah - b. 20 Aug. 1824, d. 30 Mar. 1836; (3) Mary Putnam - b. 14 May 1827 mar. 1st, John Thornton and had (a) John, who mar. and has two daughters. She mar. 2nd, Wm. Terrell and had (b) Charles, who had four children; (c) Augustia, who mar. and had three children (d)
(4) Augusta - b. 16 Oct. 1829 d. 11 June 1830.

Mary Amelia - b. 7 Aug. 1802. She mar. 1 Oct. 1829 in Newport, Ky., Captain Andrew Lewis, U. S. Army. She died 4 May 1841 aet 38:8:28. They had (1) Augusta Mayo - b. 3 July 1830, she mar. H. K. Lindsey and had (a) Aurelia, (b) Lizzie M. (c) Henry A., who mar. Mary A. Humphrey and has two sons Henry H. and Lloyd P. Henry A. Lindsey now lives in Newport, Ky., on a Mayo farm.

Daniel Dudley - b. 1807 See 5-23

Henry Hunt - b. 17 Jan. 1810 See 5-24

5-5 2-5
4-10 David (Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 31st of July 1764 in Roxbury. He removed to Warwick where he married Sally Leonard. He kept a shore and public house in Warwick and was Captain of Militia. When his wife died he broke up his home in Warwick, and removed to Montreal where he died. (Note A). He kept the toll gate at Warwick. He removed 1st from Warwick to Champlain, N.Y. He had two wives, one was Georgia _____. (Note B).

5-2 2-5
4-11 Lemuel (Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 12th of September 1769. At some future time I hope to ascertain whether he lived to marry and leave issue.

- -

Note A - Letter from Joseph (5-8) Mayo dated 18 Dec. 1847 at Pamelia, N.Y., to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.
Note B - Information from W.O.L., Boston Transcript, 29 April 1925.

The Fifth Generation

	4-2	3-2	2-3	
5-1 Thomas	(Thomas	Thomas	Thomas	John

He was born the 24th of July 1767 in Roxbury (Note A). In 1815 or 1816 Thomas was living on Roxbury Street near Boston (See Asa 5-15). His home was burned in about 1803 and most of the old family papers and records were burned at that time.

Thomas married on the 29th of August 1791 Amy Davis; she was b. 5 September 1771, daughter of Aaron and Hannah Davis. She died 18/20 October 1857, in Roxbury, aet 86 years, 1 month (Note B). Thomas died 15 September 1822, and left his wife Amy and 12 children:

Issue:

Daughter - b. 27 Sept. 1792 - d. aet 18 hours.
Roxanna - b. 4 April 1794; married Calvin Baker and had 8 children. She died 23 Dec. 1861.
Aaron Davis - b. 3 (13) March 1796. See 6-1
Hannah Davis - b. 9 January 1798, d. 4 July 1888. Mar. Samuel Wyman and they went to Baltimore in 1816. He was a very successful merchant. Their home was "Homewood" in Baltimore, the beautiful Southern mansion that was once the home of Charles Carrol of Carrollton. It now belongs to John Hopkins Univ. They had 3 children (Note C).
Henrietta How - b. 19 October 1801; married Elisha Tolman Jr. and had 9 children. She died 2 Oct. 1874.
Lucy Davis - b. 26 Aug. 1804; married Wm. Davis and had 10 children.

- -

Note A - The death notice of Edward (6-3) states that his parents were born in Roxbury.
Note B - Roxbury Records.
Note C - Records of Lawrence Shaw 8-14.

Charles Thomas - b. 30 Oct. 1806; died 4 April 1879 unmarried.
Edward Richards - b. 30 Sept. 1808. See 6-2
Benjamin Franklin - b. 5 July 1810. See 6-3
Mary Ann - b. 7 Feb. 1812 - unmarried - d. about 1895. See 6-6
Caroline - b. 23 Nov. 1813; married Nathaniel Kimball and had two children. She died 16 October 1855. (Note A).
Henry Whiting - b. 6 Feb. 1816. See 6-4
John Flavel Jenkins - b. 25 May 1819. See 6-5

Note A - Charles Mayo Kimball, who was for more than forty years in the employ of the Transcript, died late Wednesday afternoon at the Relief Hospital, Haymarket Square, as the result of injuries. Mr. Kimball, whose home was at 69 Pickney Street, was attending to some work there, which necessitated the use of a ladder, and from this he fell a distance of 20 feet, thereby breaking his skull. Mr. Kimball was born in Roxbury 10 Feb. 1846, the son of Nathaniel and Caroline Mayo Kimball.

4-2 3-2 2-3

6-2 Jesse (Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 19th of January 1771 in Roxbury. He married 1 November 1795 Dorcas Brewer who was born 14 Dec. 1775, Daughter of James and Jane Black Brewer. She died 23 March 1855, aet 79:3:9 (Note A). Jesse died in Cuba, March 1820, and his will is Suffolk Probate 118-443, filed in 1819. Dorcas Brewer Hayo's will is Suffolk Probate 153-283 of 1855.

Issue:

Thomas - b. 26 Jun. 1797	See 6-7
David Lynch - b. 25 Dec. 1798	See 6-8
John Black - b. 26 Sept. 1800	See 6-9
Charles Farley - b. 13 Nov. 1802; died 18 October 1803.	
Charles Farley - b. 16 Sept. 1814/1804	See 6-10

Note A - Boston Records of Marriages and Deaths.

4-2 3-2 2-3

6-5 Farley (Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 16th of April 1773 in Roxbury (Note A). He married 20 February 1798, Almira (Note B) Collier. She was born the 4th of August 1780, in Roxbury and died 5 January 1858.

Farley resided in Waltham and died there 29 June 1867. Some of his children have their births registered in Lexington and some in Concord but both these places are but a few miles from Waltham.

Issue:

Myra - b. 24 Jan. 1799, died 7 Sept. 1848.
Thomas Collier - b. 8 Sept. 1800. See 6-13
Hannah - b. 5 March 1803, died 20 June 1804.
Jesse - b. 14 Feb. 1805 See 6-18
Thaddeus Parker - b. 28 March 1807, in Lexington See 6-12
John - b. 24 May 1809 See 6-14
Lemuel Pope - b. 28 August 1811 See 6-15
Harriet Green - b. 1 Sept. 1813 in Concord (Waltham Rec.), died 12 Oct. 1883, single, aet 69:1:12.
David Barton - b. 23 June 1818 See 6-16
Sarah Montefiore - b. 3 March 1821; married 16 Aug. 1847 George O. Monroe, aet 33, of Newburyport, son of Merrick and Lucy Monroe. Sarah died 30 September 1850.
Laura Montefiore - b. 11 September 1828 See 6-17

- -

Note A - Waltham Death Record of Harriet G. Mayo states that Farley was born in Dorchester and Almira was born in Roxbury. Dorchester and Roxbury are contiguous however.
Note B - Mary or Myra - Boston Records give Myra, and give date of marriage as 21 October 1798, and birthplace as Nantucket.

4-3 3-2 2-3
5-4 John (John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 20th of July 1769 in West Roxbury. His father at the time of his death in 1776 had but lately left Roxbury and moved to Warwick. He married 11 Sept. 1798 (1794?) Mary (Polly) Mathews. He was a prominent Boston Merchant. He died in West Roxbury in 1829.

Issue:

Son - b. d. in childhood
John Mathews - b. 8 Jan. 1800 See 6-19
Maria - b. Married Charles Ellis
He was b. 28/29 Feb. 1794 and d. 9 Jan. 1860 aet 65:10:11. Maria d. about 1868. They had
(1) Mary Jane, b. about 1830, d. unmarried;
(2) Charles Mayo, b. 1819, d. 23 Jan. 1878. He was a well known lawyer and prominent citizen of Brookline, Mass. Grad. from Harvard in 1839 with Edward Everett Hale and Samuel Eliot. He was an early abolutionist and was a Free Soil Candidate for Congress. He was the author of a "History of Roxbury". He was counsel for Anthony Burns, the slave who was returned to slavery. He mar. Harriett Lucretia and had a son, Theodore, (Note A).

Note A - The following was kindly furnished by Geo. Albert Whipple of Evanston, Ill.:

Theodore Ellis, son of Charles Mayo and Harriet Lucretia ( ) Ellis; b - 19 Aug. 1847 in Roxbury; Grad. From Harvard College 1867; The greater part of his life was spent in England, but he travelled extensively through the East and the South of Europe. In 1876 he mar. Henriette Wilhelmina Ivens of St. Michael's Azores, at Kensington, Eng. During the World War he was recruiting officer for English Army under the Derby Plan. He was always an active member and the Vice Chairman of the Enfield Tribune. Mr. Ellis wrote extensively for English magazines. His elder daughter, Margaret Carew Ellis is Secretary to the English Minister of Munitions. Another daughter is Mrs. Henry Alfred Hayes. The only son, Theodore Hickling Ellis, was an officer in the 6th Norfolk Lancashire Regt., and was wounded in the advance on Bagdad. Theodore Ellis died at Engfield, Eng., 4 Dec. 1919, age 72.

4-1 3-1 2-3

6-6 John (John John Thomas John

He was born the 1st of September 1775, in Oxford and settled on Bondet Hill. He married 2 June 1799, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Davis. She was born 1775/6 in Webster and died 13 December 1856, aet 80 years. John died 27 Oct. 1859.

Issue:

Sally - b. 23 Oct. 1800; died 11 Feb. 1875. She married Cyrus Truesdell of Worcester, being his second wife. They had no issue.

Jedediah - b. 21 Dec. 1804 See 6-20

Cynthia - b. 24 Nov. 1806; died 12 March 1846. She married Ziba Davis, of Dudley.

4-1 3-1 2-3

6-6 Jonathan (John John Thomas John

He was born the 24th of February 1778 in Oxford and lived in the south part of Oxford until October 1816, when he moved to Concord, Erie Co., N.Y., where he purchased a tract of land from the Holland Land Co., about three miles from the present village of Springville. He was one of the early settlers of this section. He married 17 Oct. 1804, Lois, daughter of Jacob Kingsbury; she died 2 January 1852. He married second in 1854 Mrs. Mary W. Drake. Jonathan d. 14 June 1859.

Issue:

Jonathan - b. 4 July 1805. d. 182- (?) unmarried. Killed by a falling tree. Is said to have been the first person buried in what is now Fairview Cemetery near Springville, N.Y.

Hiram - b. 3 Feb. 1807 — See 6-22

Erastus - b. 7 Feb. 1808 — See 6-23

Harriett - b. 4 Nov. 1809; married 12 March 1826 Calvin Smith. Had issue.

Samford - b. 11 April 1812 — See 6-24

Nancy - b. 25 Jan. 1814; married 1841 Clifford Pierce. She died 21 April 1846

Lucy - b. 17 April 1816; married Nov. 1839 Origen Curtis. Had issue.

Orrin - b. 25 Sept. 1818; died 16 April 1873, unmarried.

George - b. 15 August 1822 — See 6-25

4-1 3-1 2-3

6-7 Samuel (John John Thomas John

He was born the 2nd of July 1791, in Oxford and lived there all his life on the family estate on Round Hill, the old Harmon land. The old homestead was burned down in 1840 (about) and a new home built which is still standing in excellent condition. He died 14 March 1874, in Oxford leaving no issue.

He married first, 8 December 1819, Celia Stone, who died aet 24, on 19 June 1824.

He married second, (Int. Pub. 1825) Chloe Fitts of Charlton. She was the daughter of Caleb and Rachael (Rutch) Fitts. She died 12 October 1864, aet 68 years, 7 months. (Oxford Records).

He married third, 18 February 1865, Mrs. Lucinda (Corbin) Morse, of Douglas, daughter of Peleg and Rebecca Corbin (Colvin), of Thompson, Ct. She died 23 June 1867, aet 67 (Oxford Record).

He married fourth, 25 October 1867, Mrs. Julia Hilton aet 75, daughter of Jeosetelle and Sarah Maynard. She was born in Groton. She died 8 October 1875, aet 83. (Oxford Record).

4-5 3-3 283

4-8 Joseph (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born Tuesday, the 30th of March 1775, in Warwick. He married Jan. 1804 by the Dutch Justice of the Peace in Broadlamon, New York, ; her home was in Greenfield, Franklin Co.

The intensely interesting but brief story of Joseph Mayo's life he has told in his own words which we will repeat here (Note A). Up to the time he was 21 he evidently lived at the family homestead in Warwick.

"When I was 21 years, I left my father and started for myself; went to Connecticut River and hired out as boatman. In a short time, I hired a boat and went on my own hook. After a while I built a grocery store at the foot of Miller's Falls (Note B). I sold salt, Plaster-of-Paris, and also groceries of various kinds, still keeping my boat going and running many risks. As the saying is: "They that know nothing, fear nothing."

I once started from Hartford alone with a small load of iron and salt, as my hired man had gone. The wind was fair, I fixed my sails and reached Warehouse Point, 12 miles, where coming late they usually take in one man to the ton to go over the falls. There had been many boats up that day, and all hands had gone over so I could get no one to go with me. I knew if I could get over I would save more than $20. Feeling resolute and fearing nothing, I fixed my sails so as to handle them readily.

They denominated me crazy to make the attempt, but the wind being fair, I hoisted sail alone and went over the first falls with ease; when a mile or two of still water brought me to the main falls, reaching a cave called "Madtown", where my boat stopped, held by the wind, and slid from one side to the other, but at length there came a heavy gust of wind and carried me over, I went ahead slowly over the remaining falls, reaching the still water, but ere I gained half a mile the wind lulled

- - - -

away, and I paddled ashore as quick as possible, happy in my success, for had the wind slackened 15 minutes sooner, I should, without doubt, have been dashed to pieces.

On reaching the tavern, the boatmen considered it a miracle, a thing never attempted before, and I think, never since. I think there was great speculation in beef about that time and many of the merchants broke down, by which means I failed in my business, but I paid my debts and had a little money left.

I then started for this country and came to Watertown, Jefferson County, N.Y., in 1801, when there were but three log houses in the place and 30 miles from my mill through the woods and over bogs.

We pounded our corn in a stump burnt out for that purpose, with a pole like a well pole hung in a well crotch, with which I could pound out a peck in a short time. The finest of this made "Jonny Cake" and the rest samp.

Our meat was venison, our lodging was a good soft bass-wood floor with nothing but a blanket over us. No goods were to be had in the country. I killed a fawn which made me a jacket, and another which made me a cap. I killed a large buck which made my moccasins. In 1802 I bought a piece of land and paid what money I had down.

There were about two acres of timber chopped down and burnt over. I took an old axe and planted the land over among the logs, and had a fine crop of corn, which I harvested, hacking it out from the logs, and cribbed it up. I chopped some more the same season and the next spring, 1803, I bought a yoke of oxen, cleared off what land I had chopped and got it into wheat which grew very stout - higher than my head, but unfortunately it blasted. I built a small house and manufactory of potash, ran in debt for my kettles and tubs, and mostly for my ashes. I sent my potash to Montreal and lost most of it, one of my kettles failed and that broke up my business in that line.

In January, 1804, I went to Massachusetts for my intended wife, who lived in Greenfield, county of Franklin. So the laws there were, I could not get married without being published for three weeks, so I started for home and when I got to the State of New York I called on a Dutch Justice of the Peace in Broadlamon and was married there; they day of the month I do not remember. In the summer, I was laid up three months with a lame leg (which I have now lost).

On the 27th of October, 1804, my oldest son, Henry, was born. The next spring, 1805, I sold my farm and lost it all and was left about $300 in debt. I hired out a year to tend a saw mill, moved my wife into a little plank shanty, and boarded with the man I worked for, and she alone nearly supported herself, I being only with her at night. I earned $160 which was paid toward my debt.

The next spring, 1806, I went to tend another saw mill just set running, but had no roof or boards about it. My wages were $22 per month. The owners went to Canada late in the fall after their nails, but the weather was such that they could not return until spring. Customers drawed in logs and I kept the mill running all winter, which was very severe, but by perseverance I sawed out a wonderful quantity of logs into boards so that the owners were surprised when they returned, for they expected that the mill must have stood still for the time. I then managed to pay off my debts so that I owed no one, which was the happiest time I ever saw.

In a short time I bought 86 acres of land near this mill, giving $550 for it, to be paid in lumber. There was much timber on the lot that I had drawn to the mill, so that I soon paid for the land.

My son, George, was born March 18th, 1807, in the fall of which I bought 82 acres of land adjoining mine, on which there was a great quantity of first-rate pine timber, which I hired drawn to the mill, which them fell into Judge Coffin's hands, of whom I hired it for a year, giving him $300 for it, tending it all the time myself, paid for the use of it and cleared $600 in addition.

The next summer, 1808, I built my house and the following summer, 1809, I built my barn, bought two yoke of oxen and went into the drawing of lumber.

Fanny was born on Friday, 29th day of September, 1809. The following years, 1810 and 1811, were principally occupied in hauling lumber to the harbor for building barracks (Note A). In 1812, I was Lieutenant of the Company at Watertown and as my Captain did not like to turn out, I was obliged to take

---

Note A - Sackett's Harbor

charge of the Company and was called to the harbor several times.

One night about 11 o'clock, there was an alarm and orders came to me to warn out the company as soon as possible. I started the Sergeant as quick as possible and went myself to turn out the men, most of whom repaired to the arsenal by sunrise.

We were equipped and marched soon after noon. When in sight of the harbor I ordered a halt, ground arms, and to eat and drink if they had anything, but most of them had nothing. I then told them that I wanted to know who would stand by me and who would not, and ordered those who would to shoulder arms quick and if any thought they could not fight to turn about and go home, and I think two cowards did so. We then went on to the harbor and obtained ammunition for 100 men, proceeded on to the beach where we expected the enemy to land.

I called on the commissary for provisions, who told me that he had bread in plenty but no pork that was fit to eat. I told him that I must have good provisions, as I did not bring my men there to go hungry and said "There is a barrel of pork, why don't you unhead it?" to which he replied "That is a barrel of whiskey.". I examined the head and was convinced it was a barrel of pork and ordered my cooper to knock off the hoops, which was quick done, and we found it to be first-rate pork. I directed my sergeants to take what they wanted without weighing but not to waste it. The Commissary remarked "You are a curious sort of man." I replied "I was sent here to defend my country, not to starve."

We camped down, some on logs and some on the ground as we found a chance, and at daybreak (Note A) we saw the boats coming which kept abreast till they got up against us. All the troops had gone except a few dragoons and Col. Mills with one small field piece, who fired but did not reach them at first. The third shot of grape, however, mowed a hole through all the boats, which set my knees on a tremble like Belshazzar's.

- -

Note A - This was the attack at dawn, May 29, 1813, by the English under Sir George Prevost. Gen. Dearborn had left Sackett's Harbor in a defenseless condition, the garrison only numbering 400 regulars and 250 volunteers. Prevost embarked his troops on board the fleet of Sir James Yeo (See Roosevelt's War of 1812) and landing at dawn, marched his force of 400 to 500 men towards the block house. The militia under Col. Mills became panic stricken and were driven back (some, but not Lieutenant Mayo!) but the regulars held and fought the British desperately and held them until Gen. Jacob Brown rallied the militia and delivered an attack

We were ordered to discharge our arms into the air, which destroyed all my fears. We were then ordered to form a line of battle, facing the woods to meet the enemy who were coming in our rear.

One of our regiments was stationed under the bank to give them a shot as they came around the island. About that time, Capta in Mills, their commander, was killed, but the regiment rose, fired at them, killing many, and then retreated to our regiment, which was commanded by General Tuttle, and who all ran into the woods together.

My Company was on the extreme left, I heard no order to retreat and the first I knew we were left entirely alone. We started and ran into the woods a few rods. I found that the whole regiment had gone ahead of us, and Col. Tuttle crying, "Halt! Halt! Condemn the men, I must get ahead of them or I shall never stop them."

I succeeded in stopping about 60 of my company, which, with about 2(more under Capta in Macknut, were nearly all that were left to fight the enemy as they landed. As I was going back to the edge of the wood I met General Brown all alone, who says to me, "Oh my God! where are you going with this little handful of men?" I replied that I was going back to the edge of the wood to see what the enemy were about. "That is right," he said, "we must do all we can, but I am afraid that we are undone. Oh my god! what has become of Col. Tuttle; he is gone and all the men with him."

I said to the men, "pick your trees, stand behind them and fire at the enemy as fast as possible." I was with a gun as well as with a sword, and took my stand behind a large basswood, surrounded by a number of sprouts so that it should be a chance shot to hit me. I fired from there 15 or 16 times, but the smoke was so thick I could only see the enemy a small portion of the time, who overshot us altogether. The bullets flew in the tops of the trees like hail stones.

After the enemy had all landed they marched for the harbour through the woods, and for half a mile we kept up sides with them and gave them a shot as we had opportunity. When we got through, we met our dragoons prepared to face the enemy, and when in sight they displayed colours, and deployed about like a whip, when a sharp conflict followed for a few minutes. General Gray called out "Come on, boys, the day is ours," and was swinging his sword for victory when a young drummer caught a gun and shot him. Then the bugle blowed a retreat, and they all ran like sheep in great confusion, and might have easily been taken prisoners, but we should have lost many men if doing it, so it was best to let them go.

The General after getting about half way through the woods found a fine horse tied, on which he mounted and went off like a bird to rally the militia and cut off the retreat of the enemy in rear of the woods. As soon as the Governor saw this movement they blew the bugle horn, which was the main cause of the retreat of the enemy.

Our Captain came in sight of us but got alarmed and ran three miles to - get his breakfast. He never could command his Company after this, but immediately resigned, and I had a Captain's commission sent me forthwith (Note A). The following winter I was stationed at the Harbour with a Company of men and I undertook to build the log Barracks for General Pike's Brigade, hiring the whole company to work for me, and gave them fair wages. I contracted for teams to draw my timber, which was put in 50 or 60 feet long, and made the partitions of planks.

These were finished in time to fulfill the contract and I received my pay accordingly, which enabled me to pay off all my men, and left me about $1.10.

Soon after the war, I swapped my farm for one in Pamelia and gained thereby about $1,000. As my boys were in the prime of life and all good to work, we soon got forehanded and built a large stone house which cost about $1800. I let my oldest son have it, being the house he now resides in.

I built another good house into which I moved in the spring of 1829 and on November following, I was taken sick with my leg, and it was taken off on the 8th of June, 1830. Since that time I have experienced many ill turns and barely lived through them, am pretty smart now, though I cannot live many years more, but hope I shall be prepared when called for. My residence is in this place." (Pamelia, N.Y.).

Note A - For his ability and heroism in this battle, General Brown was made a Brig. General in the regular army. From the above account by Joseph Mayo, told in a most modest way, I feel that his actions had much to do with winning the battle.

Issue:

Henry - b. 27 Oct. 1804 See 6-26
George - b. 18 March 1807 See 6-27
Fanny - b. 29 Sept. 1809; who married Robt. Mayo, "a very worthy man, and has a large family living three miles from Southport, Wisc. He was formerly from the province of Maine. They have one smart boy by the name of George Henry about three years old. They own about 300 acres of the best land, have about 40 cows, a large stock of young cattle and horses, raise a great quantity of grain and are getting fine buildings." (Note A).
Charles - b. 29 Dec. 1813 See 6-28
Joseph - b. 26 Sept. 1815 See 6-29
Oram - b. 11 Feb. 1818 See 6-30

- -

Note A - Letter from Joseph (5-8) dated 18 Dec. 1847 at Pamelia, N.Y., to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.

4-5 3-5 2-3

4-9 Nathaniel (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 22nd of November, 1774, in Warwick and lived there until after his marriage on the 5th of February, 1797, to Hannah Simonds. She was born the 27th of October, 1775, in Warwick. About the 5th of April, 1797, Nathaniel and his bride moved to Orange and were there January, 1798. He next moved to Shoreham, Vt., and he was there the 11th of April, 1800. By the 23rd of Nov. 1802, he was in Orwell, Vt., for that day George Fort of Castleton, Vt., conveyed to Nathaniel Mayo of Orwell a farm for $1500. Nathaniel sold this farm in a few years and in 1807 he moved to Burlington, Vt., which became his and his descendants home to the present time (Note A).

Nathaniel went to Roxbury and learned the hatter's trade (Note B). I presume this was before he was married, and before he moved to Burlington, but while he lived in Vermont he not only operated his farm but drove sheep and cattle to Boston.

The men of those days were not above putting their hand and shoulder to any manual task - students of history will recall that a few days before the battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam (See Joseph 2-3) drove a flock of sheep to Boston.

Henry (5-11) Nathaniel's brother, left Massachusetts with him and was connected with him in business. Nathaniel had a shop and store where the Burlington, Vt., City Hall now stands and his bakeries were down on South Maple Street. During the War of 1812 they had a contract for furnishing bread to the American Army.

His home was the large house on the northeast corner of Prospect and Maple Streets, facing the beautiful campus of the University of Vermont. This home is still standing. He also had a farm in Colchester, Vt., 12 miles from Burlington.

- -

Note A - See Admiral Mayo and his family.
Note B - Letter from Joseph (5-8) dated 18 Dec. 1847 at Pumelia, N.Y., to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.

Nathaniel died 20 November 1858, in the home of his son, George P. Mayo, in Colchester, and Hannah, his widow, died 7 April 1867. They are buried in the old Locust Street Burying Ground (Now called Elmwood Avenue Cemetery) in Burlington, and the inscriptions on their stones read:

"Nathaniel Mayo - died 20 Nov. 1858, aet 84 years"
"Hannah Simonds, wife of Nathaniel Mayo, died
April 7, 1867, aet 90 years."

Nathaniel Mayo was styled "Colonel" in the records of the times and reference is made to History of Chittenden Co., Vt.

Lucy Mayo Tennant (6-31) says "I remember that Grandmother (referring to Hannah Simonds Mayo) had the brightest eyes that I ever saw in any old lady, and never any body had brighter ones."

The children of Nathaniel and Hannah were:

James Paddock - b. 1 Jan. 1798, in Orange, Mass., and died 4 July 1805, in Orwell, Vt.
Hannah Paddock - b. 11 April 1800, in Shoreham, Vt. Died 4 September 1885, aet 85 years; buried in Locust Street Burying Ground, Burlington, Vt. She married Henry Thomas, who had a large inn in Burlington. They had one daughter, Katherine, who was a spinster.
Henry - b. 15 December 1802, in Orwell, Vt. See 6-31
Lucy Richards - b. 10 June 1806
George Paddock - b. 23 August 1818, in Burlington, Vermont. See 6-32

4-5 3-3 2-2
5-10 Samuel (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born on Tuesday, the 7th of April 1776, and died 1823 in Northfield. He married

Samuel was a mechanic in Warwick and had two wives and some children (Note A).

It is recorded that a Samuel Mayo mar. Salley Whitney. Was Samuel (5-10) this man?

Issue (Note B).

William Henry - b.	Dec. 1806	See 6-34
Samuel - b.		See 6-35
Mary Puyson - b.	Oct. 1804	
Sarah - b.		
Charlotte - b.		
John W. - b.	1817	See 6-33
Joseph - b.		See 6-36

- - - -

5-11 Henry (Joseph 4-5 Joseph 3-3 Thomas 2-3 John

He was born the 26th of March 1781 on Monday, in Warwick. He left there in 1795 but remained in the State until 1798, when he came to Vermont with his brother Nathaniel (5-9). Henry moved to Burlington in 1807 and lived there the rest of his life.

He was a Captain of Militia in Burlington and fought in the Battle of Plattsburg, with him was his brother David, who was wounded in the shoulder. Henry "acquitted himself with much praise" (Note A). Henry was also Justice of the Peace (Note B). He was always addressed as "Captain Mayo".

He married the 28th of March 1815 Abigail Cable, daughter of Lieut. John Cable of the Revolutionary Army.

Issue:

Mary - b. 22 August 1816, married in May 1840, Henry W. Catlin. She is described as beautiful in person genial and attractive (Note C). They had children, among them Mr. Charles A. Catlin (Note D).
Elisabeth - b. July 1820, married in May 1847, Henry W. Doolittle, iron monger and hardware merchant in Burlington.

- -

Note A - Quoted from Joseph (5-8)
Note B - The characteristic modesty of these fine old men is shown in their letters - hardly a word in praise of themselves or their works or accomplishments but pages on the others of the family. All Henry says of himself is "Military affairs and Justice of the Peace - of little consequence." A letter from Henry dated 8 Feb. 1849 at Burlington, Vt., to Charles Mayo (Rev. John) of Boston gives the data regarding his life and children.
Note C - By Miranda S. Green, granddaughter of Lucy Mayo (4-6) who married Mr. _____ Fay.
Note D - I am indebted to Mr. Chas. A. Catlin for much information regarding the collateral ancestors of Joseph Mayo (4-6).

4-5 3-3 2-3
5-12 Seth (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 25th of January 1786 at Roxbury. He lived in Boston until some time after the death of his second wife when broken up by grief he sold his effects and moved to Newport, Ky. He mar. 1st (presumably at Boston for his first child was born at the "Hotel Bite" which stood at the right of Fanuel Hall) about 1810 Elizabeth Jagwith, the widow of John Jagwith. She was a great beauty and had remarkable hair. She was the daughter of Jonathan Brown, Colonel of Mass. 7th Reg. in the War of the Revolution. She was born Feb. 1785 and died in Medford.

He mar. 2nd about 1815 Charity Titterton. She was considered beautiful and was the daughter of _____ and Fannie Childs Titterton (Note A). She died age 24 in 1818 eighteen months after the birth of her daughter Lucy R.

Seth was drowned during a high flood while attempting to save a man who had fallen overboard at Newport, Ky. This was in 1826 and he was visiting his uncle Daniel (4-9) at the time.

Issue of Seth and Elizabeth:

Henry Seth - b. 19 Jan. 1811 See 6-37
Alexander Hanson - b. 18 Aug. 1813 See 6-52
Edward Lorenzo - b. Dec. 1815 - died in infancy.

Issue of Seth and Charity:

Lucy Richards - b. 17 Mar. 1817, and died at Dayton, Ohio, 1894. She was born either in Boston or Medford, and until her marriage made her home in Burlington, Vt., with her cousin, Henry 5-11, and in Roxbury. She mar. 12 Sept. 1846 at Roxbury, Preserved Smith. He was born 12 Apr. 1820 at Warwick son of Rev. Smith a minister at Warwick. Was a Unitarian and Presbyterian. He was prominent in the business world. Was the builder of the Dayton, Michigan R.R., the C., H. and D., and was Vice-President and Treasurer of the Barney & Smith Car Works of Dayton, Ohio.

- -

Note A - Fannie Childs' husband was Captain _____ Titterton, a master mariner who was in the China trade. He one trip brought to his wife from China a large set of monogramed china. Part of this set is now in the hands of Mrs. S.H. Carr of Oakwood, Dayton, Ohio, a great granddaughter of the Captain. I am indebted to Mrs. Carr for much of the information about Seth, his family and descendents.

They had (1) Henry Preserved, b. 23 Oct. 1847 (Note A); (2) Walter W., b. 1850; and d. 1896 (Note B); (3) George, died in infancy; (4) Richmond Mayo, b. 1854 died 1901 (Note C); (5) Fannie Childs, b. 1 Mar. 1856; at Troy, Ohio, mar. 13 Nov. 1884 at Dayton, Ohio, Mr. Sylvester Carr. He was born 25 May 1850, in northern Ohio, the son of Lewis and Mary Geiger Shull Carr. Mr. Carr died 3 Mar. 1920. Mrs. Carr lives at 329 North View Road, Dayton, Ohio. Is a Presbyterian and a member of the D.A.R., Literary, Woman's, and Country Clubs; Mr. Carr's biography is in the Cyclopaedia of Am. Biog. Their children (a) Lucy Mayo, born 6 Dec. 1885; (b) Walter Smith, born 28 Sept. 1888; (c) Lewis Francis, b. 28 Nov. 1890 (Note D).

- -

Note A - Dr. Henry Preserved Smith mrr. 27 Dec. Anna MacNeale. They had (1) Preserved Smith, Prof. at Cornell; (2) Dr. Winifred, Prof. at Vassar.

Note B - Walter W. Smith mar. Belle Mitchell, who was killed with their two children in a railroad accident in England 1906.

Note C - Richmond Mayo-Smith was Professor of Economics at Columbia University. Mar. Mabel Ford and they had Lucie, Richmond and Mabel.

Note D - Asa (5-15) writing from Troy, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1848 to Chas. Mayo of Boston states that "Seth left two daughters, married and have families at this place." From this I had ascribed a daughter Mary to Seth but Lucy Richmond Mayo and other living members of the family states positively that Seth had only one daughter.

4-5 3-3 2-3

5-13 Daniel (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 14th of January 1791 in Warwick. He married 1st, 7 Oct. 1812 Maria Cowden of Boston. She died 13 Jan. 1814. (Note A). He removed to Burlington, Vt., joining his two older brothers, Nathaniel (5-9) and Henry (5-11) there, but when he actually reached Vermont is uncertain. He later moved to Colchester, where Nathaniel had a farm. I don't know whether Daniel had land there or not. Joseph (708) calls him "Captain". (Note E).

He married 2nd, Sarah , probably in 1814 (Note B). Daniel died 29 July 1837, aet 47 in Colchester, Vt. He lies buried in the old Locust Street Burying Ground (now called the Elmwood Avenue Cemetery) in Burlington, Vt. and in his plot are the following stones:

"Daniel Mayo, died 29 July 1837, aet 47 yrs."
"Sarah, wife of Daniel Mayo, died 18 Nov. 1835, aet 42."
"Elizabeth R., died 3 April 1833, aet 2 yrs."

Issue:

Mary Fox - b. 30 May 1813, mar. Nelson Wright. She died 29 Oct. 1883, and a stone in the old cemetery in Colchester, Vt., bears this inscription "Mary F. Mayo, wife of Nelson Wright, died 29 Oct. 1883, aet 79 years 6months".
Charles - b. 1815 (Note C). Mar. some one named Field. See 6-38
Abigail - b. Married Smith
Frederick - b. See 6-39
Elizabeth - b. 1830/31, d. 3 April 1833, aet 2 yrs.
Anne - b. Mar. Maynard (Note D).

Note A - The History of Fitchburg, Vol. III, states the marriage and that both were of Boston.
Note B - His son, Charles, was b. 1815, Asa (5-15) says that in 1848 Daniel was dead, was of Burlington, Vt., and had a large family.
Note C - Henry (5-11) writing from Burlington says that Daniel left two sons "Charles, now in Montreal (1848); Frederick here."
Note D - Asa (5-15) speaks of Anna living (1848) in Sharon, Vt.
Note E - The wife of Ed. Hanson 7-42 left some records which state that Daniel (9th of Col. Joseph's 11 children) was b. 1791 and d. at Newport, Ky. 1835. She also stated that Daniel's grandson and granddaughter visited at Troy in 1858.

4-5 3-3 2-3

5-14 David (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 24th of November 1793, in Warwick. He evidently moved up into Vermont for he was with his elder brother, captain Henry Mayo, in the Battle of Plattsbury and was wounded in the shoulder. When he got well he went to Georgia and was in Wilkes Co. in 1848 (Note A). Henry (5-11) says "The last we heard from him he was attached to the army in Florida.
He married

Issue:

Mary R. - b.
Charlotte - b.
Lucy Ann - b.
Daughter - b.
Daughter - b.
Daughter - b.

- - - -

4-5 3-3 2-3
5-15 Asa (Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 1st of August, 1796, in Warwick. He married his niece, daughter of Lucy Mayo (4-5) Fay. They had no children. He kept a store in Troy, Ohio, on the Miami River.

The story of his life is told in his own words which are quoted below, being contained in a letter from him, written the 3rd of February, 1848, from Troy, Ohio, to Charles Mayo. This Charles Mayo was a descendant of Rev. John.

"In the year 1815 or 16, I lived in Boston. Being impelled by curiosity and family stories of large property in England said to belong to the Mayo family, I was induced to make enquiries respecting my ancestors.

"Being told that certain family papers were in the possession of Thomas Mayo (5-1), then of Roxbury street near Boston, I called on him and received a deed of lands made, I think, to John Mayo in 1657, lying in Roxbury on or near what is called Spring Street, the said John Mayo, I always understood was my great grandfather (Note a), my grandfather's name was Joseph (3-13), he lived and died on the Roxbury farm.

"My father (Joseph 4-5) was his eldest son and also named Joseph. He sold the family estate in Roxbury and moved to Warwick, Mass. Also at the same time I received from Thomas Mayo copy of a will bequeathing certain houses, lands, etc., in England, but the date of the will or name of city or town I cannot recollect, but it was no doubt the will made by my ancestor prior to his son's coming to America. After receiving these papers and a letter written by Stephen Mayo many years before from Portland, Me., I wrote said Stephen (Note b) for further information and received a long communication from him on the subject and nothing further than a general history of the family connection. During the
- -

Note a - All notes in parenthesis are mine. Asa Mayo is wrong here. John was his great-great-grandfather.
Note b - I cannot locate this Stephen - the only Stephen or Steven of whom I have record as being descendant of John of Roxbury is Stephen 6-18, b. 2 Feb. 1783, but my records indicate that he was born, married, and lived all

winter of 1816 and 1817 I made my arrangements to come west and returned all the papers and letters on that subject in my possession to Thomas Mayo of Roxbury. What has since become of them, I know not. Most of the old family papers prior to the time I speak of, he informed me were destroyed at the burning of his house some 45 years ago. To the best of my knowledge and belief, Joseph Mayo, my grandfather, retained the family property in Roxbury. He had many sons and daughters.

"I give you an imperfect sketch, but my time is rather limited owing to the fact of my being engaged in mercantile business, and deal in produce of the country, which at this season of the year comes in freely."

Asa died in 1875 in LaFayette, Ind.

Note B - continued -
his life in Orange. Asa speaks of a letter written "many years before from Portland, Me." This would indicate that he was of another tribe of Mayos especially as not one of the letters of the descendants of John of Roxbury living in 1848 speaks of a Stephen. On the other hand, there was no descendant of Rev. John of Barnstable of the name of Stephen of whom I have record as fitting this description.

4-6 3-3 2-3
6-16 Benjamin (Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 24th of November 1774 in Orange. He died 1 May 1824. Married Esther Cheney who was born in Orange 1781 and died 22 June 1860 (Note A) aet 80:8:20. She was the daughter of Levi and Mary Cheney (Orange Record).

Had but one child:

Benjamin - b. 7 March 1805 See 6-40

- - - -

4-6 3-3 2-3

5-17 Calvin Mayo (Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 18th of October 1779, died 6 Nov. 1845 (Orange Records). He married 1799 Sally Ward; she was born in Orange 26 June 1780, and died 16 September 1830. Calvin Mayo was a farmer.

Issue:

Nathan - b. 9 Nov. 1799 See 6-41
Calvin - b. 14 August 1801 See 6-42
Minerva - b. 17 Oct. 1803; died 9 June 1823
Anoema - b. 2 July 1806; married 23 August 1823, Uri Baker who died 1866 near Buffalo, N. Y. Married again Harlow P. Sage, 26 Sept. 1871.
Daniel - b. 18 April 1819 See 6-43

4-6 3-3 2-3

5-18 Stephen (Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 2nd of February 1783, in Orange. He died 5 January 1871, in Orange, aet 87 years 11 months 3 days (Orange Record). Married 1803 in Orange, Mary Cheney, who was born 29 July 1785, in Orange. She was called "Polly" and was the daughter of Levi and Molly Cheney who were born in Milford. She died 2/3 June 1870, aet 85;9;8. (Orange Record).

Stephen enlisted in the Army in the War of 1812.

Issue:

Benjamin - b. See 6-59
Levi - b. 11 August 1804 See 6-54
Nancy - b. 2 June 1807; died 1 May 1809
Caleb - b. 16 (11) September 1808 See 6-56
Child - b. 23 Dec. 1809; died soon
Nancy - b. 4 August 1810; married 1st, Wales Cheney, 14 March 1831; had Wallace Cheney, b. 3 July 1832; Wales Cheney died 26 Feb. 1843; and she married second, Darwin Merriam, had Ona Merriam, b. 16 Sept. 1849 in Orange. Nancy died 7 June 1894.
Esther F. - b. 11 March 1814 in Orange. She died 19 Aug. 1895. Married Thomas H. Ward. They had the following children: (1) Marcus Ward, b. 24 Nov. 1836, enlisted in the 36th Regiment, 1862, died at Washington, D.C., from a wound received in battle; (2) West A. Ward, b. 20 July 1838, married Martha Adams of Orange and had Henry and Anna; (3) Laura J. Ward, b. 22 Jan. 1842, married Osgood Rich of Orange and had a daughter, Josephine; (4) Julia Ward, b. 10 Aug. 1844, married Abijah E. Brooks of Orange and had two children; Sallie and Mary, resided in Grand Rapids, Michigan; (5) Nancy and (6) Nelson, b. 9 March 1845, both died; (7) Maria W. F., b. 30 Nov. 1847, married Charles Pierce of Athol, and died April 1873 leaving son, Charles Jerome; (8) Wales C., b. 29 Sept. 1849, married Elizabeth A. Partridge, of Vermont and had son Edwin; (9) Esther F., b. 15 Sept. 1851 married Turner of Ewing April 1874; (10) Roxy (Roxana) b. 31 March 1853 married Chauncey B. Swan of Orange, 2 December 1872, had one son, Nelson C. Swan; (11) Everett D., b. 16 Nov. 1857.
William - b. 17 Feb. 1817 See 6-55
Mary C. - b. 2 March 1819; married Franklin Ward, 31 Jan. 1839. She died 2/3 July 1865. They had (1) Dolly A. Ward, b. 17 July 1840, died 23 Sept. 1860; (2) Converse Ward, b. 23 Sept. 1845, mar.

Mary E. Haskins, of Athol, 21 Oct. 1867, and had one son, Franklin Eugene; (2) Jennie L. D. Ward, b. 12 Sept. 1852, married Clark of Athol 1872.

Dolly A. - b. 21 July 1821; married Nathaniel P. Blodgett of Orange. They had (1) Percival Blodgett, b. Orange 18 July 1842, married Georgia Warrick of Orange 1 May 1867, and had one daughter, Grace, b. 23 April 1870; (2) Maria L. C. Blodgett, b. Orange, 29 March 1852. Dolly A. died 16 Jan. 1913.

Roxy (Roxana) W. - b. 23 Nov. 1826, died 13 March 1851/ Married aet 19, Bunyan Smith aet 28, the 1st of January 1846. He was son of Bunyan and Hannah Smith (Orange Records).

4-6 3-3 2-3
5-19 William (Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 20th of July 1795 (probably in Orange). Married about 1830 (?) Sarah _____.
He died 31 December 1857.

Issue:

Emily E. - b. 1831 (?)

The only record I have of this family is the following record which may or may not pertain:

Worcester Records give "5 June 1851, marriage of George W. Ward, aet 25, and Emily E. Mayo, aet 20. He was b. in Worcester, son of Artemus 2nd and Sarah H. Ward. She was b. in Dudley, daughter of William and Sarah Mayo."

4-7 3-3 2-3
5-20 Joel (Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born 1783, probably in Warwick, and probably lived there. He died in 1841. He was a Presbyterian. His business was merchant and cattle dealer.

He married about 1806, Abigail Reid. She was the daughter of Rev. Reid.

Issue:

Caleb - b. 31 May 1807 See 6-49
Joel - b. 7 Nov. 1808, died unmarried. He was a surveyor for the New England Land Co., and was ambushed and killed by Indians in 1831 in what was known as the "Eventon Reserve."
Samuel - b. 9 Dec. 1811. "Unmarried, died a young man." "Was a merchant and died of cholera in Buffalo."
Loring - b. 28 Feb. 1813 See 6-46
Edwin - b. 28 Sept. 1816 See 6-45
Mary Ann - b. 5 March 1819, in Warwick. Married 20 March 1855, aet 33 (?) William G. Crosby aet 34, of Malden. He was b. in Brattleboro, Vt., son of Thomas and Catherine (Stoughton Record) W. G. Crosby's home was in Canandaigua, N.Y.
Charles - b. 1821, died 1824 of "bloody flux"
Abigail W. - b. 14 February 1825; married 1 Jan. 1844 Caleb Hastings of Warwick, son of Caleb Hastings.

4-7 3-3 2-3

5-21 Amory (Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 5th of December 1797, in Warwick and lived there the greater portion of his life. He was a storekeeper. He married 4 March 1821, Sophronia Cobb, she was born 1799, daughter of William and Beulah (Leonard) Cobb. William was b. in Taunton; Beulah was b. in Gill (Wellesley Record)// Sophronia Cobb Mayo died 21 June 1888, aet 89:6:28. Amory died 8 June 1857 aet 59, in Gloucester, which was then the home of his son (Note A).

Issue:

Amory Dwight - b. 31 July 1823 See 6-50

Frances Sophronia - b. 13 July 1824; married 1 Dec. 1844, in Warwick George Chesboro. They had Nellie - b. 1855, died 1892; and Carrie, b. 1860.

Caroline Augusta - b. 21 July 1826, married 31 Dec. 1853, Rev. Frederick Tenney, born in Gill. Caroline died about 1858. They had one son, Frank, who was adopted by his aunt and took the name of Towne.

Note A - All the information relative to Amory was furnished by his grandson - Arthur Dwight.

4-7 3-3 2-3

6-22 Edward (Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 5th of August 1802 in Warwick. He lived there all his life and was a farmer. He died 31 October 1885 in Warwick, aet 83;2;26 (Note A). He married 25 Feb. 1826 Eunice, daughter of David and Eunice Conant Ball. She was born 9 February 1807 in Warwick and died 8 January 1894.

Issue:

Edward Franklin - b. 13 Dec. 1826 See 6-51

Maria - b. 30 April 1828; mar. 28 June 1855 aet 27, Judge Stephen Brown, aet 24 of Glens Falls, N.Y. He was born in Hubbardston, N.Y.?, son of Russell and Calrissa. They had Frank Russell, Louis Mayo, Carrie M., and May. Maria died 6 Dec. 1896.

Ann - b. 19 March 1832, died 30 Oct. 1889

Abby P. - b. 17 Dec. 1835; married 9 Jan. 1858, aet 22, Daniel Peck of Glens Falls, N.Y. He was born there, son of Harmon. She died 26 April 1919. They had Walter Mayo, B. 4 April 1861, died 1905; Harry M. - b. 27 Dec. 1872, died 29 May 1914.

Richard - b. 26 April 1837; died March 1838 (Note B)

Joseph Richards - b. 13 June 1839 (Note C).

Joshua Richards - b. See 6-53

Note A - Warwick Records

Note B - Statement of Clement Edwards (7-34)

Note C - Boston Records give "Died 7 Aug. 1842, Joseph Richards Mayo, aet 3 yrs." Clement Edwards (7-34) states that Joseph Richards lived, married, and had five children; he must refer to Joshua Richards, or there must have been two Joseph Richards. Clarence H (7-28) does not state he died.

4-9 3-3 2-3
5-23 Daniel Dudley (Daniel Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 1807 in Newport, Ky. He mar. 19 May 1835, Harriet Anne Doughty. He died 26 Aug. 1841 aet 36:8:21.

Issue:

Mary Augusta - b. 14 June 1836 in Newport, Ky., mar. Mr. Foster and had (1) Henry (dead); (2) Augusta (3) Sue, who mar. Mr. Lee and they live in La Grange, Ky. (4) Seth, mar. and has one son, Mayo Putnum Foster of Nashville, Tenn.

Julia Elizabeth - b. 23 Dec. 1837 in Newport, Ky. She mar. Mr. Wrighter and had (1) May, who mar. Mr. Mason (2) Gertrude, who mar. Mr. Snowden, has a number of children and lives in Goshen, Ky.

Harriet Amelia - b. 5 July 1840 in Newport, Ky. Mar. Mr. Crutchfield and has three sons.

4-9 3-3 2-3
6-24 Henry Hunt (Daniel Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 17th of January 1810 in Newport, Ky., and died in 1877.

He married 1 Sept. 1831 in Boone Co., Ky., Louisa Winston - she died 26 Dec. 1880 aet 70. Henry lived in Alexandria, Newport and Covington, Ky.

Issue:

Mary Aurelia - b. 6 July 1832 - died 15 Mar. 1838
Daniel Dudley - b. 13 Sept. 1834 See 6-57
William Phillips - b. 7 Feb. 1836 See 6-56
Sarah Elizabeth - b. 28 Feb. 1838, mar. 11 Dec. 1860 Alonzo G. Taylor.
Mary Aurelia - b. 25 Apr. 1841. She mar. 8 Jan. 1863 Benjamin Moore. They had (1) Mary Baldwin - b. 6 Dec. 1863, she mar. in Oldham, Ky., 29 Mar. 1887 John O. Taylor and their children were (a) Jean - b. 21 Nov. 1889 (Note A), (b) John Oliver - b. 23 Jan. 1891 (Note B), (c) Kayo - b. 16 Jan. 1893. He mar. Mary Alice Stevenson and has a son Kaye Moore who was born in 1926. (d) Dwight Ranson - b. 2 Nov. 1894 and is a contractor in Erlanger, Ky., (e) Nancy Collier - b. 15 Dec. 1896, (f) Boyd, - b. 17 May 1904.

- -

Note A - Jean Taylor mar. 31 Jan. 1912 Paul Carter and had the following (1) Paul - b. 9 Dec. 1912 (b) Dalton - b. 22 Mar. 1914, (c) Ann Baldwin - b. 27 April 1915, (d) Nancy Jean - b. 22 Feb. 1918.
Note B - John Oliver Taylor mar. 1 Jan. 1916 Elizabeth Hovey, their children are (1) Elizabeth - b. 18 Jan. 1917; (2) Sarah Catharine - b. 9 Jan. 1922.

4-3 6-2 2-3
5-27 William (John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 13th of September 1772, probably in Roxbury, although at the time of his father's death in 1776 his father was living in Warwick tho "lately belonged to Roxbury." It, therefore, seems safe to assume, until proven incorrect, that William 5-27 lived, married Nancy and died in 1846, leaving his wife and five minor children (Norfolk Co. Probate Record 12439). (See John 4-3).

William is mentioned in the will (dated 1809) of his grandmother, Mary Draper. He is mentioned in the release granted Moses Draper (Dedham Registry of Deeds 42-52) as being William Mayo of _____ in the state of Conn. He had therefore moved to Conn. prior to 1811 as the date of the release is 4 Jan. 1811.

4-6 3-3 2-3
5-28 Nathan (Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 1776, probably in Orange or Northfield. He died in January 1814. He removed to Illinois.

5-1 4-2 3-2 2-3

6-1 Aaron Davis (Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 13th of March 1796 in Roxbury, Mass. When a boy he came to Boston and was apprenticed in the printing office of Messrs. Munroe and Francis, but, finally finding the confinement of the press-room was undermining his health, he went to the East Indies for the benefit to be derived from the sea voyage. Upon his return, he embarked in the grocery business in Boston and joined the military Company, the Norfolk Guards, which organization was then being formed under Capt. H Gibbs in 1818. It was started with about 80 names on the list for membership and for long afterwards was held in high estimation by the citizens of the town and occupied a prominent position in military circles for many years.

Aaron Davis Mayo died 14 October 1880 at the home of his son, Thomas H. Mayo in West Stewartstown, N.H. At the time of his death he was the last member of the Norfolk Guards.

Before the Civil War he ran two hotels in Andover, one at South Parish and one at the Theological Seminary, but after the Civil War he retired from that business and made his home with his son.

Mr. Mayo was passionately fond of exercise in outdoor sports and was very expert in the use of fire arms and particularly of the rifle and was accounted one of the most accurate shots in New England. His moral character was untarnished through life, and in business transactions his word was as good as his bond. He was a kind and loving father and a benevolent and true friend. Upon his death, the funeral was held at the Congregational Church in West Stewartstown and the services were read by D. N. Chadsey of Colebrook assisted by Rev. W. H. Colburn and Rev. J. Evans.

Aaron Davis Mayo married 24 April 1820 Sarah Dow, who was born 13 December 1794 in Dover and who died 7 March 1842, age 47.

They had seven children:

Sarah Jane - b. 15 Feb. 1821 - d. 19 Oct. 1824.
Matilda Elizabeth - b. 4 June 1822 - mar. 28 Dec. 1843 (?) Sidney R. Dow and had one son who died in infancy. She died 5 May 1850.
Thomas Henry - b. 28 June 1824 - d. 2 July 1825
Thomas Henry - b. 28 June 1826 See 7-18
Sarah Augustus - b. 8 Jan. 1828 - d. 21 April 1882
Unmarried.

Issue: (continued)

Helen Louisa - b. 1 Nov. 1831 - d. 10 Jan. 1866 (Note A).
Susan Huntington - b. 6 Jan. 1834 - d. 16 Aug. 1834

- - - -

5-1 4-2 3-2 2-3
6-5 Edward Richards (Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 30th of September 1808 in Roxbury. Edward Richards was an accountant and lived in Roxbury and Boston. His wife was not living at the time of his death. His will is Suffolk Probate 642-376. (Note A).

He married 5 May 1840, Nancy Pierce Reed. She was born 19 December 1819 in Surry, N.H., but lived in Boston; she was the daughter of David and Lucy Thayer Reed who were married 14 August 1804. Nancy died 24 March 1876, aet 56: 3:5 in Boston (Boston Records).

Edward Richards Mayo was for many years associated with the Boston firm of A. and A. Lawrence and Co., the dry goods commission house which sold the product of the Pacific Mills. His summer home was Pinewood, at Canton, Massachusetts, not far from the Blue Hills.

Edward Richards died 12 February 1891 in Boston. Of how many persons, when they come to die, could it be said that their lives might be lived again with pleasure to themselves and with profit to other people? But this is signally true of Mr. E. R. Mayo. Mr. Mayo accumulated wealth, or if not wealth at least a moderate fortune, in the old-fashioned manner - that is, by thrift, by many years of faithful, conscientious, painstaking service. Nor, unlike many men who have won their own way in the world, was he slow to spend. Mr. Mayo had pensioners and gave generously; and if occasionally his generosity was imposed upon by undeserving persons, that is but to say that he was a man without guile, reluctant to suspect others, and himself utterly incapable of deception.

Mr. Mayo's career illustrated how far the unremitting practice of the simplest, most "every-day" virtues will carry a man. By being temperate, industrious, honorable in his conduct, scrupulous about small matters as well as big ones, Mr. Mayo arrived at all these good things of which Shakespeare speaks as crowning a man's life, and at more besides.

With a freshness remarkable in a man of his age, Mr. Mayo was interested in many things; he enjoyed the society of young

- - - -

people, liked to go to the theatre, and preserved to the last a singular power of sympathizing with others, and of expressing his sympathy in a manner that never failed to make is acceptable. Even intellectually his life was redeemed from the commonplace, for he cherished from boyhood a passion for conchology, and he had accumulated a collection of shells which, it is said, ranked with the very best collections in this country or abroad.

Issue:

Elizabeth White - b. 29 March 1841. Married 1st, 4 March 1862 John Ford Cresswell Lockwood of London, son of John W. and Hannah and had Mary, b. 27 Jan. 1865, and Caroline Horrack, b. 21 May 1868, died 20 Oct. 1871. They lived in Paris. Married 2nd, Philipp Jacob Ferdinand de Horrack of Frankfort, Germany. He was an Egyptologist. They had one child, Amy Reed, b. 31 August 1876.

Edward Davis - b. 16 March 1843, died 26 March 1849 (Boston Record gives name as Edward L.)

Eliot Belknap - b. 3 July 1848 See 7-1

Amy Louisa - b. 23 Jan. 1851, died 30 March 1915, unmarried. Amy Louisa Kayo made her summer home at the family farm, Pinewood, in Canton, Massachusetts. She spent the winter months either in Boston or in Paris. She was a woman of unusual charm, - that charm being the unconscious expression of a truly unselfish spirit. Generous beyond belief, she made easier the lives of countless individuals besides contributing to an ever-increasing number of organized charities. Intellectually her chief interests were music and mycology. She was a member of the Bostonian Society.

Charles Reed - b. 19 Sept. 1855, died 3 April 1861, aet 5:6:15.

Lawrence - b. 4 April 1860 See 7-2

5-1 4-2 3-2 2-3

6-4 Henry Whiting (Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 5th of February 1816 in Roxbury. In the 1840's he was living in Springfield, Ill. He was first married on 1 March 1851 Margaret Robertson, who was born 14 June 1809, died 17 September 1863; married 2nd, 27 September 1865 Susan Jane McGuire, who was born 27 September 1839. Henry Whiting died 21 May 1868.

Had two children:

William Edward - b. 29 Jan. 1867 See 7-29
Henry Wyman - b. 26 Dec. 1868 See 7-30

5-1 4-2 3-2 2-3

6-5 John Flavel Jenkins (Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 25th of May 1819 in Roxbury. He married 20 April 1848 Ellen Elizabeth Eaton. She was born 6 March 1826 in Needham and died 30 Jan. 1901 at Needham (Norfolk Co. Probate 35,934).

John Flavel Jenkins died 11 August 1893 in Needham, ae 74:2:18. His will is Norfolk County Probate 12,438.

They had one child:

Alice Elizabeth - b. 6 Jan. 1859; married Ch. Atherton Hicks of Needham (Norfolk Co. Probate 29,788). He died before 1924. They had no issue.

5-1 4-2 3-2 2-3
6 Benjamin Franklin (Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 6th of July 1810, in Roxbury. Married 23 December 1838, Lavinia Jewett, who was born 21 July 1813, and died 23 May 1853. Married 2nd, Elizabeth Dietsch. (Boston Rec).

Children of Benjamin and Lavinia:

Eugenia Ethloine - b. 24 Jan. 1841
Thomas - b. 19 Dec. 1843, died 9 March 1863
Henry - b. 16 December 1846 See 7-19
Edward - b. 17 April 1849 See 7-20
Hannah Amey - b. 20 Aug. 1851, d. 20 Nov. 1851
Alonzo Jewett } - b. 11 April 1853, d. 15 Aug.1853
Janet Lucretia }

5-2 4-2 3-2 2-3
7 Thomas (Jesse Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 26th of January 1797, probably in Roxbury. He died 1 May 1839, in Matanzas, Cuba. He married and left children, but I have no record of either.

5-2 4-2 3-2 2-3

6-8 David Lynch (Jesse Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 25th of December 1798 probably in Boston or Roxbury. Married 1st, 4 May 1823 Francis Maria Lord. Married 2nd, Mary Brown Russell. He died 26 October 1865.

Issue:

Francis M. Lord - b.
George Thomas - b. (1830 in Boston?) See 7-5
William Russell - b. has a daughter living See 7-6
Alfred Jackson - b. died unmarried See 7-7
Mary Katherine - b.

5-2 4-2 3-2 2-3

6-9 John Black (Jesse Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 26th of September 1800 in Boston. He died 18 Oct. 1842 (April 1843) in Camorica, Cuba. Married 14 Feb. 1833 Elizabeth W. Fales. She was b. in Boston and was the dau. of Stephen S. and Phebe Wardwell Fales.

Issue:

Harriet Elizabeth Harper - b. 28 Nov. 1833 in Mantanzas, Cuba. She married 7 Nov. 1861 aet 27, James R. Pike, aet 58, b. in Maine, son of Moses and Sarah D. (Waltham Record). Harry Mayo (7-4) says that she d. 22 May 1874 in Bristol, R.I., unmarried.
Edward Spalding - b. 21 July 1835 in Mantanzas, Cuba d. 10 Nov. 1855, unmarried in Bristol, R.I.
Charles Henry Victor - b. 10 Mar. 1837 See 7-4
Mary Agnes - b. 2 May 1839 in Mantanzas, Cuba., d. April 1915 in Bristol, R. I.

5-2 4-2 3-2 2-2
4-10 Charles Farley (Jesse Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born 26 September 1804 in Roxbury or Boston. He married Deborah H. Jackson. They had no children. He died 28 March 1885.

5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
6-12 Thaddeus Parker (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 28th of March 1807, in Lexington or in Concord (Note A). He lived in Newton and Boston during his life. He was a machinist. He died 1 April 1890.

He married 1st, 25 July 1831 (this was the date the intentions were filed) Elizabeth Hall of Waltham.

He married 2nd, in Newton 13 October 1853, aet 45, to Caroline Alden, aet 35. She was born in Newton, daughter of Simeon and Betsey Alden Hall.

They had but one child;

Jacob Farley - b. 3 November 1833 See 7-21

Note A - Everett C. (8-17) states he was born in Concord.

5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3

418 Thomas Collier (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 8th of September 1800, in Hallowell, Me. He died the 3rd of August 1874, ae 73:10:26 (Boston Rec). He married Lydia Dole.

Issue:

George L. - b. 1827 in Lawrence See 7-35
Thomas F. - b. 1832 in Waltham See 7-36
Caroline A. - b. 1834 in Waltham,
married 26 Oct. 1852, aet 18, Henry W. Bullens, aet 27, b. in Walpole, Vt., son of Elisha and Nancy.
Lydia R. - b. 1838 in Waltham, mar. 24 Nov. 1859, aet 21, Charles M. Noyes of Atkinson, N.H., son of James and Polly Page Noyes.

5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
6-15 Lemuel Pope (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 28th of August 1811, in Concord. He married 4 February 1857, aet 30 (?) (Boston Record) Martha J. Cass, a et 20, she was born in Bradford, Vt., daughter of Timothy.

Issue:

Edward Lemuel - b. 15 Aug. 1857, died 15 Nov. 1857, aet 3 mos. (Boston Record).
John - b. 12 Dec. 1859, died 30 Dec. 1859 aet 18 days (Boston Record).
Odella Lovinda - b. 6 Jan. 1866.

5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
6-16 David Barton (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 23rd of June 1818 in Concord. He was a carrier. He married 1st, Anne M. or Maria , He married 2nd, aet 47, on 3 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Morrison, aet 45, of Melrose, daughter of John and Nancy Waitt (Stoneham Record).

Issue:

John F. - b. 16 Feb. 1849 in Stoneham, d. 14 June, 1851, aet 1:3:18 (Stoneham Record) "son of David and Anne M. Mayo."
Sarah - b. 27 Nov. 1847 ("dau. of David & Maria ") Stoneham Records).
Worcester, Dec. 9, 1865, death of Sarah Mayo, single, aet 17, daughter of David B. (Record says parents born in Ireland).

5-2 4-2 3-2 2-3
[1]7 Lazro Montefiore (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 11th of September 1822 in Concord. He married 8 August 1858 aet 36 Josephone F. Bryant, aet 34, born in Penobscott, Me., daughter of Zimri and Eliza. A. Bryant.

5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
[1]8 Jesse (Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 14th of February 1805 died 28 May 1878, aet 68 years, 3 months. He married 1st, Sally, daughter of Israel and Ruth Hunt. (Sudbury Records give "d. 13 Oct. 1843, aet 22 Sally Mayo, wife of Jesse Mayo, and daughter of Israel and Ruth Hunt"). He married 2nd (Widower) aet 38, 12 October 1845, Emily Hunt, aet 19 daughter of Israel and Ruth Hunt. (Sudbury Rec). Arlington death records state that Jesse Mayo, son of Farley and Almira, b. in Hallowell, Me., was a suicide.

Issue:

Daughter - b. 1837 - d. 3 Sept. 1841 aet 4 years (Sudbury Record).

5-4 4-3 3-2 2-3

J John Mathews (John John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 8th of January 1800 in West Roxbury. He was a prominent Boston merchant. He was in the East India Trade with his brother in law, Charles Ellis (5-4) and the firm name was "Ellis & Mayo" and their store was at the corner of Dover and Washington Streets. Mayo Street is near there. He mar. 1 Oct. 1822 Ellen Maria Williams, daughter of Elijah Williams and Rebecca (Armstrong) Williams and niece of Samuel Armstrong, Governor of Massachusetts. She was b. 9 Oct. 1802 and d. 15 July 1870. John died 13 December 1874 in St. Louis. They had children (Am. Enc. vol. 5) among them:

Ellen Maria - b. 8 June 1823, mar. 27 Oct. 1842, Horatio Evans. She d. 6 Feb. 1858; they had: (1) Mary Rebecca, b. 13 July 1843, mar. Mr. Clark and had one child; (2) Henry Waldo, b. 10 June 1845; (3) Ellen Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1848, mar. George Reed and had three children; (4) Abby Isabella, b. 21 Sept. 1850; (5) Elizabeth Morrison, b. 12 March 1854; (6) Anna Prescott (d. 26 Nov. 1857) and (7) Jennie Flint (d. 19 Nov. 1857) twins b. 9 April 1856.

John Mathews - b. 16 Oct. 1827, d. 28 April 1849, aet 21 years 6 mos. (Boston Record). Buried at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Abby Williams - b. 20 May 1830 in Boston. Mar. 27 Oct. 1853, William Henry Pulsifer, son of David P., and had Ellen Allan, b. 21 August 1857.

Charles Henry - b. 13 June 1833 See 7-8

5-5 4-1 3-1 2-3

4-20 Jedediah (John John John Thomas John

He was born the 31st of December 1804 in Oxford. Jedediah was a shoemaker. He was made Sealer of Leather on 6 Mar. 1837. From 1840 on he was in the Militia. He was living in Montague in 1863.

He was married 1st, 26 April 1836 (Int. Pub. 8 Apr. 1836) Sophronia Barnett of Walpole, N.H. She died 26 July 1839. He married 2nd, 25 Dec. 1842 (Int. Pub. 10 Dec. 1842) Mrs. Rebecca (Wright) Searle of Westford or of Fitchburg, dau. of Levi and Rhoda Wright. She was b. in Westford and d/ (Ashby Rec.) 30 May 1875 aet 68 yrs. 16 days.

Issue:

Sophronia Barnett - b. 26 July 1839, mar. aet 50, 24 Sept. 1889, to Samuel McCoy aet 52 of Belchester.

Mary Jane - b. 8 May 1844 in Fitchburg; mar. 27 Sept. 1863 Henry S. Morse, aet 24, son of John H. and Louisa.

John - b. 6 June 1845, in Fitchburg, d. 29 Oct. 1863

Emily - b. 1846, d. 22 May 1847, aet 8 mos.

Elliot - b. 2 Sept. 1849 in Ashby, d. 24 Apr. 1875 aet 24 yrs. 7 mos., single (Ashby Rec.)

Levi W. - b. 1850 in Fitchburg. See 7-22

5-6 4-1 3-1 2-3

4 Hiram (Jonathan John John Thomas John

He was born the 3rd of February 1807 on the Mayo farm near Springville, N.Y. He died 25 Oct. 1871. He married October 1830 Sally Woodcock.

Issue:

Samuel - b. Died in Louisiana during Civil War of wounds and disease

John - b. Died in Louisiana during Civil War of wounds and disease

Francis - b. Lived and died on part of the Mayo farm near Springville. He mar. Sally Ann Phillips and had (1) John, dead; (2) Charles, dead; (3) Lester, nothing known of him since he left home as a young man; (4) Ida, mar. James Heath; (5) Mary, mar. My. Reynolds; (6) Ella, mar. Nelson Heath.

Elvira - b. Mar. William Waite

June - b. Mar. Hiram Palmer.

5-6 4-1 3-1 2-3

4-23 Erastus (Jonathan John John Thomas John

He was born the 7th of February 1808 at Oxford, Mass. He married 15 Oct. 1831 Nancy (Harriet) Curtis of Skaneateles, N.Y. His residence was Springville, N.Y. He was a farmer and belonged to the Universalist Church. He died in 1901.

Issue:

William Lasalle - b. 7 Dec. 1833 in Springville, N.Y. See 7-44

Rufus - b. 1839 See 7-45

James - b. 1834 Living in 1925 in Springville, N.Y. See 7-47

Cornelia - b. 1841 unmarried

Louisa - b. 1836 - d. 1922. She mar. Carlos Fox and left one dau. who is dead.

Minerva - b. 1843 - d. 191 unmarried.

Adele - b. 1851 - d. 1924. She mar. Charles Horton and left issue.

5-6 4-1 3-1 2-5
4-24 Sanford (Jonathan John John Thomas John

He was born the 11th of April 1812, d. 1 Oct. 1888 - was killed by the railroad cars; probably lived in Concord, New York. He married 7 April 1839, Lucy Stanbro.

Issue:

Harry - b. died while a young man
Orrin - b. See 7-48
Hattie - b. died young.
Evaline - b. Mar. Henry Palmer.
Addie - b. Mar. Alfred Holman of Buffalo, N.Y.; has one son - is now a widow
Nellie - b. Mar. Clarence Ringer of Springville, N.Y.; had no issue; is now a widow.

5-6 4-1 3-1 2-5
4-25 George (Jonathan John John Thomas John

He was born the 16th of August 1822, d. 17 Sept. 1880. He was sheriff of Erie Co., N.Y., three times 1859. He married 2 Dec. 1845 Minerva Miner.

Issue:

Charles - b. 1852 See 7-49
Elisabeth - b. Mar. Edward Foster.
Is dead and left no issue.

6-8	4-6	8-8	8-2
4-26 Henry (Joseph	Joseph	Joseph	Thomas	John

He was born the 27th of October 1804 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. He lived there until the fall of 1830, when he went to Kingston, Upper Canada, where he met his wife, whose name was Mary Wheeley. They were married 16 Nov. 1831 by a noted Presbyterian minister of Manchester, Bennington Co., Vt.

Henry remained in Kingston, keeping a general store and tavern, until the spring of 1840. His life in Canada was not pleasant for he says: (Note A)

"I kept a house known as the Farmer's Hotel in Store Street, Kingston, during the rebellion of 1837-8 in Canada. This was a trying time for all true-hearted Americans living here in Canada. There were several of the men (Government soldiers) quartered with me during the time the executions of the Prescott prisoners were going on. On the day a prisoner was to be executed, they were called out about daylight for a guard to escort him to the gallows which was in sight of my house. The inhabitants generally had very little sympathy for the prisoners, and as for the soldiers they seemed to care no more about it than tho' they had been hanging so many dogs. I saw the brave Van Holts hung on Fort Henry opposite Kingston. He seemed not to fear death and his sufferings were soon over.

"I was careful to take no part in the affair. Still, as I was an American (Note B) I was watched and my letters broken open by the authorities after being placed in the Post Office before they were sent to my friends, and those sent me were also examined before I received them. This, with so many other things so disgusted me that I made up my mind Canada could not be made an agreeable home for an American and I therefore left them and moved to the state of my birth where I find it far more agreeable living.

- -

Note A - Letter from himself to Asa Mayo dated 1 Jan. 1848. The letter written at Watertown, N.Y.
Note B - See the articles "Papineau" "W. L. Mackinzie" in the Encyl. Britanica.

"The last of November, 1836, I left my home and spent the winter in Louisiana, with my brothers George and Oren, there living in Harrisonburg on the Washita River in that state."

In 1840, he moved to Pamelia, New York - this town was in Jefferson Co., near Watertown and was named after the wife of General Brown, and the adjoining town of Brownville was named after the General himself.

He turned to farming, purchased a farm and lived there the rest of his life. Henry says of himself "I was brought up a farmer and received a common business education".

Henry and Mary had four children, all born in Kingston, Canada:

Mary Frances - b. 13 Sept. 1832
Alma Ansmith - b. 26 Jan. 1835
Joseph Henry - b. 15 Jan. 1837 — See 7-58
Charles Wheploy - b. 12 May 1839 — See 7-59

5-8 4-5 3-3 2-3
6-27 George (Joseph Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 15th of March 1807 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. The story of his life is most interestingly told by his father (Note A) in the following words:

"George left home when he was 21, with about $10 in his pocket and a budget of clothes on his back. He started for Rochester in order to take a school but as they were all taken, he crossed the lake to Canada where h he took a select school at $50 per month.

"Having heard of my brother, Asa, (5-15) who kept a store in Troy on the Miami river, he travelled the woods and swamps, suffering intensely, to find him, with whom he tended store one year. He dissolved with a partner whom he considered dishonest, rove about for a time without finding business to suit himself, and fimlly went into a carpenter's shop to make sashes for his board, and although he knew nothing of the business, succeeded so well that in one week he could make as good a sash as his master.

"Soon after he took a school and agreed with a lawyer to give him instruction in law, find books and agreeing to wait until he could earn money to pay him. He rose every night at 12 and studied till school time, and again after his school was out, making a business of it for a year, then went before the Governor and Chief Judge of the Court for examination. The Governor told him that he had never met with a man who was so correct in his answers.

"He was furnished with a certificate to plead law anywhere in the State. He went into practice in the State of Indiana and soon got money enough to pay his tuition and books, and board, etc., then went to Harrisonburg on the Washeta river where he had plenty of business and soon bought and owned a ferry across the river.

Note A - Letter from Joseph (5-8) to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y. This letter was written 18 Dec. 1847 at Penelia, N.Y.

"When Texas obtained her independence, there were numerous em grants crossing this ferry, so that he took from 15 to 20 tolls per day for a long time. He gave $700 for a slave to tend the ferry and soon bought three more, man, woman and girl, giving $700 for the three. He then built a grist mill, set his slaves raising corn and ground it for the planters and had a great run of business.

"From New Orleans he obtained a case as counsel for a man who had shot another and he promised George, if he cleared him, he would give him $5000. Another at the same court gave him $2000 to plead his case, and in either case the jury found no cause for action so that he obtained $5000 for pleading the two cases. He says in another letter "I have taken an assignment of $4000 of the judgment for my fee - in Deshon case $1000 more, making in the two cases $5000 besides some small cases of one or two hundred each.

"He was very kind and liberal in giving much to the poor and to the preachers of the gospel, besides a great deal of his friends that were in need. This was in 1837.

"In 1842 he bought a large plantation and from 20 to 30 slaves. He says 'I have an overseer on the place, who resides there with his family and manages well, treating the negroes kindly. I give him $400 a year and furnish him and his family. I own at this time, the whole plantation, slaves, horses, dogs, etc.'

"He says in a letter dated July 23, 1844 'I was selected to the convention to amend the constitution of the state without opposition, my opponent having withdrawn before the election'. I was by the papers his plan and judgment were behind none.

"The next fall he was chosen senator and gave such satisfaction in making the laws that the Governor appointed him - Judge of the 8th District - I believe, of the Supreme Court.

"Some time when he was coming home he was shipwrecked by running afoul of another steamboat and sunk, when forty men were drowned. H was saved by holding onto a piece of timber till rescued. His salary was $2500 a year, and he gave great satisfaction at every court.

"Some time in the spring of 1847 he went up the Washita about 100 miles to attend court on horse back. On his way home he had news that his wife was sick, which induced him to leave his horse and take the steamer, thinking thereby to reach home sooner. They put off, but ere they had gone 30 rods, the boiler burst, blowing everything to atoms aboard the boat and she sunk carrying down 20 men torn to pieces, my son among the rest. His body was found soon after, floating on the water,

dreadfully mangled and torn.

"There was a large funeral when his body was buried. His wife was thereby left with five small children. She is a very smart woman and capable of bringing them up. He had previously made his will and for fear his children would become gamblers or dissipated, he willed all his property to his wife, $35,000 clear from debt, besides she has $2000 of her own money. He chose his brother, Oren Mayo (6-30) his executor to settle his estate. I have seen a copy of his will, together with his advice to his wife and children, that she would give them the best education, keeping them from bad habits if possible, and dealing them out money according to their urgent wants. I advised her in a letter, that when they began to help themselves to assist them by degrees, learning to be sure of the worth of money".

Henry (6-26) speaks of his brother as follows: (Note A)

"Although father has given you a long history of my brothers, I must here make mention of my much loved brother George. He was brought up with myself a farmer, and by a long course of industry and perseverance, he arose to that station which most men are trying to obtain. He had accumulated a property worth $35,000 and was recommended by his friends and received the appointment from the Governor of New Orleans of Judge, for which he was drawing $2,500 per year.

"He told me last winter that he desired no more property and no higher office than what he had. Tho' perfectly independent he was noble hearted, his hand never being closed to relatives or friends who stood in need; but in the midst of his usefulness has been suddenly taken from us. On the fourth of June last he took passage for home on the steamer Etna on the Quachita River, and just as the boat commenced working her engines the boiler burst, instantly causing the death of my brother, and many others were killed and wounded."

The date of his death was 4 June 1847.

- -

Note A - Letter from Henry (6-26) dated 1 Jan. 1848 Watertown, N.Y. to Ann Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.

George's plantation was in Catahola Parish. He married 21 February 1833 to Emeline Byrne, whose home was also in Catahola Parish.

Issue: (Note B)

Elizabeth - b.
George Spencer - b. 27 Dec. 1836 — See 7-38
Joseph M. - b. 16 Dec. 1840 - died unmarried
John Stone - b. 23 Aug. 1842 - died unmarried
Sarah D. - b. Dec. 1843
Henry M. - b. Sept. 1844 - died unmarried

- - - -

5-8 4-5 3-3 2-3

6-28 Charles (Joseph Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 29th of December 1813 in Pamelia, N.Y., and lived there all his life.

His father speaks (Note A) of him as a "truthful and candid man, must out of health at times and is unmarried. He will own this place when I have done with it".

- -

Note A - Letter from Joseph (5-8) to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.

5-8 4-5 3-3 2-3

6-29 Joseph (Joseph Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 26th of September 1815 in Pamelia, N.Y. He married first

Had son -

George - b. See 7-40

His father stated (1848) Note A

"He lost his first wife and his second wife lost the use of her limbs and has not stepped her feet for 3 or 4 years. He has a smart little boy by the name of George. He is a smart man and gets a good living."

- -

Note A - Letter from Joseph (5-8) to Asa Mayo of Syracuse, N.Y.

	5-6	4-5	3-4	2-5
4-30 Oren	Joseph	Joseph	Joseph	Thomas	John

He was born the 11th of February 1818 in Pamelia, N.Y.

"He studied law with his brother George (6-27) and soon became an eminent lawyer. He married Deborah Spencer the daughter of Judge Spencer - - - - who was very rich. At the wedding there were more than 200 people. He was chosen a member of the Legislature in 1846; was at New Orleans all last winter (winter of 1847) and in the fall of 1847 was nominated for senator; but had so much business on hand could not accept it. He lost his only son, about three years old, a few days since and has a daughter about three months old."

In 1856 he was living in Harrisonburg, La., on the Washita River, and was still living there in 1868 (Note B).

Issue:

Son - b. about 1845 d. young
Daughter - b. about 1848

- - - - -

5-9 4-5 3-2 2-3
1-31 Henry (Nathaniel Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 15th (2nd) December 1802, in Orwell, Vermont. He married in Bridport, Vt., 18 Oct. 1827 Elisabeth Eldredge, of Bridport, Vt.; she was born 14 April 1816 and died 16 Nov. 1888.

Captain Mayo lived in Burlington for over seventy years - and his first home to which he took his bride was on lower Maple Street - then called South Street. This old house is still standing. In 1866 he purchased the large house which stands on the corner of Adams and Elm Streets, 174 Adams Street, and this was the Mayo home until the early nineties.

The first meeting of Captain Mayo and his wife was very romantic. He had driven down to Bridport to do some collecting for the bank of Burlington. One moonlight evening he met an ox-team sleigh load of merry young people on their way to the village singing school. In turning out into the deep snow they had the misfortune (or good fortune - who shall say?) to be overturned and their sleigh suffered some slight damage. Captain Mayo, with his natural gallantry, which he had all his life, offered to take two of the young ladies into his cutter and carry them to their destination. One of the young ladies was Miss Eldredge, and thus the acquaintance began.

In 1825 Captain Mayo first went on the Lake, becoming Purser on the Phoenix. After two years he went into general merchandise business on the Battery - then called Water Street. Nearly all the business in town was then done on that street, as it was convenient to the wharves. His older children well remember his store, and the private school kept by Miss Cobine, in a room over the store. A little later, Captain Mayo, Captain Davis, Timothy Strong and two or three others built a school house on Champlain Street, where for several years their children were taught in the strict old-fashioned way.

In 1847 Captain Mayo again returned to the Lake, where he remained until Nov. 1883, when he resigned and retired from active duty, lacking but one month of being 81 years old.

In 1887 he again returned for a period, taking command of the S.S. Williams - and just previous to his death, in 1889 at the Annual meeting of the Champlain Transportation Company he was elected Spare Captain.

He commanded at various periods the Steamers BOSTON, MONTREAL, SARANAC, AMERICA, UNITED STATES, CANADA, and ADIRONDACK, for fourteen years he commanded the WILLIAMS, and while in command of the MONTREAL that steamer made a double trip from Plattsburg to Whitehall and return each day, and during that time Captain Mayo never missed a connection at either end of the route.

When he retired from active service he was the oldest steamboat captain in active service in the United States.

Captain Mayo was a large, powerfully built man, very broad of shoulder and big of chest; his personal appearance may be summed up in a few words of a gentleman who had just met him on the deck of his steamer, when the Captain was fifty years old - "He's the best looking homely man I ever saw".

Captain Mayo seldom carried a cane, even in advanced years, unless it was very slippery, and then more to please his family than because necessary. As he was starting out for a walk one day after he was over eighty years old, a daughter suggested that he take a cane, to which he replied, "If I carry a cane now, what shall I do when I am old." He was a fine penman and for many years there hung in the offices of the steamship company at Burlington, a framed placard, on which are two shipping bills and under them this note:

> "These freight bills are in the handwriting of Captain Henry Mayo, an officer for over half a century in the employ of the Champlain Transportation Company. One of them was made on the Steamer PHOENIX, in 1833, and the other on the Steamer WILLIAMS in 1887, an interim of 54 years".

The penmanship is equally good in both instances.

In 1887 Captain and Mrs. Mayo celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. All their children twelve grandchildren, the prominent citizens of Burlington, and many other localities, were present. (I remember it well, altho I was but a small boy, and I think I was more interested in Grandmother's cookie jar than the festivities. C.G.M.).

The first break in the family circle came November 16, 1888, when Mrs. Mayo - the lovely unselfish and dearly beloved wife and mother, passed quietly away, at

the age of seventy-two years. It was a great shock, as well as a great grief to Captain Mayo, whom his companion for more than fifty years was taken from his side, but he rallied and his children hoped they would have him for many years longer. Only the week before his death he said "I haven't felt better in health for two years, but I'm so lonesome."

A slight cold developed into pneumonia, and Captain Mayo died in the early morning of Feb. 16, 1899, after an illness of only four days, almost exactly three months after the death of his wife, by whose side in Lake View Cemetery, he was laid away.

Captain Mayo was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him; he abhorred anything cheap or shoddy - he was prompt and systematic in his business, and it was truthfully said of him "His word is as good as his note."

He was a man of deeds not words, as many a man in trouble could testify, and he left behind him a record of which any man might be proud.

The State Magazine, "The Vermonter" suggests "That the Champlain Transportation Company erect a monument to all those who are identified with the history of Lake Champlain from 1809 to date. Many of these men were heroes in every sense of the word. The shaft should be erected in Shelbourne Harbor, and the names of its presidents, treasurers, general managers, and other officers connected with its management, also H. Root, L.S.White, William Anderson, and Henry Mayo." See History of Chittenden Co., Vermont.

Elizabeth Eldredge, the dear wife of Captain Mayo, with her marriage to him brought into the family the blood of many famous old families of Colonial history. Her grandfather, Jonathan Eldredge, served thru the Revolutionary War, first in Captain Abel Spicer's Company of Colonel Parson's Sixth Regiment and then as Sergeant in Captain Gallup's Company. Three more generations back we have Captain Daniel Eldredge who took part in the Indian Wars - and going back one more generation, Samuel Eldredge, Constable at Wickford, Rt., In 1670, and who was granted in 1674 [illegible] nobleness by the General Court for his good service in doing and suffering for the Colony.

Among the ancestors of Elizabeth Eldredge (Note A)

- -

Note A - See Appendices 3 and 4.

you will find the names of Captain Samuel Fish who served thru King Phillips War; of Captain Jonathan Starr and his grandfather, Dr. Thomas Starr, who was the surgeon of the forces sent against the Pequots; of Captain James Lorgan, 2nd, and his father Captain James Lorgan, 1st, who was nine times deputy to the General Court; of Jonathan Brewster who fought with Uncas against the Narragansets in 1657, and to his father, the Chief of the Pilgrims, Elder Williams Brewster, who was the pastor of the Mayflower in 1620, and who named his children Love, Wrestling, Patience, Fear, - and Jonathan!

The traits of character, fearlessness, courage, devotion to duty, unswerving purpose, carried down thru the years to be strikingly concentrated in the son of Henry Mayo and Elisabeth Eldredge - Admiral Henry Thomas Mayo.

Captain and Mrs. Mayo had nine children, five boys and four girls:

Mary Elizabeth - b. 17 Sept. 1838, married 18 Oct. 1865 Henry Oley Tennant (Note A).
Sarah June - b. 25 Sept. 1840, d. Jan. 1915. Married 19 June 1864 Henry A. Chase (See Appendix).
Susan Maria - b. 15 June 1842, unmarried. D. May 1919.

Charles Eldredge - b. 21 Dec. 1843	See 7-9
Warren Spear - b. 13 Jan. 1846	See 7-10
George Catlin - b. 7 Jan. 1849	See 7-11
Lucy Amelia - b. 11 Nov. 1853. Unmarried	
Henry Thomas - b. 8 Dec. 1856	See 7-12
Edward Frank - b. 5 Sept. 1859	See 7-13

- -

Note A - Born in Keeseville - Town of Chesterfield - County of Essex, New York, Dec. 16, 1839. Common School and Academy education. Business education at Burlington, Vt. Served two enlistments in Civil War, Vermont Troops. After the War followed banking - cashier for several years - afterward engaged in lumber business to this date April 1908. On staff of Gov. Peck - Vermont 1876 and 1877.
They have one daughter Lucy Laura, b.

5-9 4-5 3-3 2-3

6-32 George Paddock (Nathaniel Joseph Joseph Thomas

John

He was born the 23rd of August 1818 in Burlington, Vt. He moved to the Mayo farm in Colchester, Vt., where he spent his life. He was at various times Lister, Town Clerk, 1845-1865, Selectman and Justice of the Peace. He died 15 July 1862 in Colchester, Vt., and is buried there.

He married Miriam M. Fowler, she was born 20 July 1820 in Springfield, Vt.? (Colchester, Vt.?) and died 7 Aug. 1896 in Royalton, Vt.

Issue:

Hannah - b. 6 Dec. 1842 - Unmarried. She was still living in 1926 at the home of Mrs. Walter E. Chamberlin (of Brattleboro, Vt.) who is the sister of the wife of Fred Augustus (7-17).
George Clinton - b. 14 Dec. 1845 See 7-14
Martin - b. 28 May 1849 See 7-15
William - b. 27 Feb. 1853 See 7-16
Hattie - b. 23 Aug. 1855 - d. 26 Nov. 1856
Fred Augustus - b. 26 Jan. 1858 See 7-17
Royalton - b.

5-10 4-5 3-3 2-3
6-33 John W. (Samuel Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born about 1800 to 1820 in Warwick or Norwich, Died (Note A). He married Frances D. she was born Derry, N. H.

Issue:

John - b. 1838 in Boston. Boston Rec. gives "30 Dec. 1879 death of John Mayo, single, aet 41, born Boston, son of John W. and Frances D. Father b. Warwick, mother B. Derry, N.H."

- - - -

6-10 4-5 3-3 2-3
6-35 Samuel (Samuel Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born between 1800 and 1825 in Warwick. He married Sally Whiting. She was b. 27 Aug. 1827 in Concord, daughter of Andrew Whiting, and d. 9 June 1856 aet 30;9;12 (Warwick Records).

6-10 4-5 3-3 2-3
6-36 Joseph (Samuel Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born about 1800 probably in Warwick. (Note A).

It is thought that he had children but I have not been able to verify this fact or whether he had;

Issue:

John Mathew - b.

- -

Note A - I believe that this Joseph married 19 Feb. 1845 Catharine G. Caulkins age 23 of Lowell, dau. of Wm. Caulkins. Joseph was of Greenfield at time of the marriage (Lowell Rec). They had;
Anna C. - b. 1848/9 in So. Deerfield; she mar. 28 Jan. 1872 (Montague Rec) age 23 Orlen O. Worden age 26 of Marlboro, Vt. He was b. in Marlboro, son of Clark, and Charlotte S. Worden.

5-12 4-5 3-3 2-2

6-37 Henry Seth (Seth Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 19th of January 1811 in Boston at the "Bite Hotel" which stood at the right of Fanuel Hall. He moved with his father to Troy, Ohio, and became a very prominent man there. He was Mayor in 1845 and served as City Trustee from 1846 to 1853. Soon after that date he became the president of the Miami Co. Bank at #14 South Market Street, Troy. In 1852 when the Dayton and Michigan R. R. was built through Troy, he invested his money in the stocks of that company, which was temporarily unfortunate. He and his only son, Charles, became agents of that company in an old building, still standing, at the crossing of that road and Main Street, Troy, until the stocks became valuable, when he became a man of considerable fortune and moved to Lafayette, Indiana about 1864, where he lived in a handsome residence on a hill overlooking that city and where he became the president of a bank of which his son, Charles, was the cashier.

His home in Troy was #11 North Street, one of the finest residences of that day, probably built sometime between 1840-50, certainly before the latter date. Here his four children were born.

Mr. Mayo was about 5 feet and 7 inches in height and portly. One of the three fire engines of Troy was named the Henry S. Mayo.

He was a Mason, an Episcopalian, a member of the Shakespeare Club of Troy. Took an active part in the State Militia and he and his family took an active part in all business and social life in Troy and Lafayette, Ind.

Whenever Mr. Mayo went to Boston he visited his cousin Capt. Henry (6-31) at Burlington, Vt., and Capt. Mayo and his wife visited at Lafayette.

He married 19 July 1832 at Troy, Anna Maria Culbertson. She was b. 28 Feb. 1811 and d. 17 Sept. 1875, and was the dau. of Robert Culbertson, who mar. his cousin Mary Culbertson. Mary was the dau. of Col. Robert Culbertson of Bradford Co., Penn.

Issue:

Mary Elisabeth - b. April 1833, Mar. 18 Dec. 1855

Issue (continued)

at Indianapolis, Mark W. Goss (Note A). They had (1) Mary Anna - b. 10 Oct. 1856 at Troy, she m.w. 5 Feb. 1880 Benjamin Cowell (Note B); they had (a) Ruth - b. 25 July 1881, unmar., (b) Mark W. - b. 30 July 1883, (c) Joseph - b. 4 Dec. 1886, (d) Benjamin

- -

Note A - Mark Wentworth Goss of Troy, Ohio and Peoria, Ill., was born the 18th of April 1830 at Harwick, Lamoill County, Vt. He was the son of Mark Goss of Hollis, New Hampshire and Montpelier, Vt., who was born the 11th of October 1789, died at Dublin, Ohio, 7 June 1851, who married at Montpelier, 3 Nov. 1814, Mehitable, daughter of Dr. John Crosby, of New Ipswich, N.H., and Shrewsbury, Mass. (and Mehitable, his wife, daughter of Jonathan Looke, of Ashby, Mass.), son of Samuel Crosby, of Shrewsbury, Mass., a surgeon in the war of the Revolution.

Mark Goss was the son of John Goss, of Hollis, N.H., born 8 March 1759. He was in the French and English war of 1756, and also 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Dow's Company Col. Prescott's Regt., in the battle of Bunker's Hill. He was also Captain of a Hollis Company in the battle of Bennington. He died 26 Sept. 1821 at Montpelier, Vt., having married at Bradford, Mass., 13 Feb. 1774, Catherine Conant (b. 13 Sept. 1753, died 26 Sept. 1821) daughter of Josiah Conant (son of Roger, son of Lot, son of Roger Conant, the founder of Salem) and Catherine, his wife, daughter of Peter Emerson.

John Goss was the son of John Goss of Bradford, Mass., died 1759, who married 30 July 1728 Mehitable, daughter of James Bailey and Hannah, nee Wood, his wife.

John Goss was the son of Philip Goss, merchant of Lancaster and Boston, Mass.? (apparently not the first of his family to settle in America) married 29 March 1690, Mary, daughter of John Prescott, of Lancaster, Mass., and died in 1698.

Note B - The "Chad Browne Memorial" 1638-1888 published by the family in Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1888 contains much interesting data about the Cowell family.

Benjamin Cowell who was b. 9 May 1853 was the son of Benjamin (Benjamin who mar. Eliza. B. Howell) who was born 28 Dec. 1818 and died 14 Oct. 1873 in Peoria, Ill. He mar. 1 Oct. 1845 Amey W. Harris.

6-37 Henry Seth (continued)

Issue:

Mary Elisabeth (continued)

b. 1 Nov. 1894 (Note C), (a) Josephine - b. 9 Dec. 1900; (2) Henry Mayo - b. 2 July 1860; he mar. 9 Aug. 1884 Mary Virginia Mayo (no relation, Note D) and had (a) Alice Josephine, (b) Francis Henriette, (c) Dorothy Virginia. H.M.Goss died 7 April 1907; (3) Chas. Edward - b. 2 Aug. 1863, mar. 7 Oct. 1891, Frances Wade Mayo second sister of Henry Mayo Goss' wife, they had three sons, (a) John Mayo - b. Nov. 1892, (b) Henry Hamilton - b. June 1896, (c) Chas. Mayo - b. Feb. 1899; (4) Mark Williams - b. 6 June 1865 - d. 14 Jan. 1879 from a kick of horse received while coasting.

Horatio - b. drowned when a little boy, playing fishing in the Canal.

Edward Hanson - b. 5 Apr. 1837 See 7-42

Anna Maria - b. Jan. 1839. Mar. 1875 U. F. Shelter. They had one child, Florence Mayo - b. in 1876.

Lucy Jane - b. April 1842. Mar. 1st in 1866 Edward Beach. They had one son, Henry, who took the name of Lawrence when his mother divorced Mr. Beach and mar. 2nd, 1878, Dr. W. Lawrence.

- -

Note C - Benjamin Cowell - b. 1 Nov. 1894 in Peoria, Ill?, mar. Notes about life - ? Had - ? I am indebted to Mr. Cowell for much information about the Peoria Mayos and collateral branches.

Note D - The ancestry of Mary Virginia Mayo - b. 20 Dec. 1858 and her sister, Francis Wade Mayo - b. 26 Dec. 1865, is given completely in Vol. IV - "The Mayo Family in America."

6-57 Henry Seth (continued)

Issue (continued)

Henriette Culbertson - b. 1844. d. Jan. 1890. Mar. May 1872 Wm. G. Obenchorough. He died 1896. They had (1) Wm. Griswold - b. 1876; (2) Ethel - b. 15 Jan. 1882.

Charles Telford - b. Sept. 1845. He died in 1916 See 7-41 wife and no children living.

Henry - b. 1847. Died aged few months.

Alice Evelyn - b. 1850. Died 1894. Mar. June 1887 J. M. Povey.

Wm. Henry - b. March 1852. d - Dec. 1858.

George Walter - b. 1855, never married.

5-16 4-6 8-3 2-3

(-40 Benjamin (Benjamin Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 7th of March 1805 in Orange; d. 18 Nov. 1881, aet 76;8;11 (Orange Record). He was a farmer. He married 27 Apr. 1831 Louisa Battle, b. 4 Dec. 1805, daughter of John and Sally Battle, he was b. in Orange, Sally was b. in Warwick. Louisa d. 17 Apr. 1885 aet 79;5;13 (Gill Record) and was buried in Orange.

Issue:

George Wheelock - b. 13, 14 May 1832 (Note A) See 7-23
Nancy Ball - b. 13 Aug. 1834, d. 10 Dec. 1859, single, aet 25;3;27.
Benjamin Whitman - b. 17 April 1836
Orema Louisa - b. 29 April 1838, d. 29 July 1857 aet 19 yrs. (Orange Rec).
Carrie Wheelock - b. 13 June 1848, d. 18 Feb. 1882 (Orange Record). Married 16 Dec. 1868 (Claremont, N.H., he was born) Willie O. Ballou, aet 22. He was the son of Warren S. and Sarah M. Had Nettie L. - b. 15 June 1870 and Carrie Belle - b. 17 Feb. 1882

- - - -

5-17 4-6 3-3 2-3

(-41 Nathan (Calvin Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 9th of November 1799, probably in Orange. He married 1st, Pauline Metcalf (Note A). He married 2nd, 24 Feb. 1864, aet 64 Harriet A. Armstrong of Leicester, aet 37. She was b. in Freeport, Me., daughter of Thomas and Hannah - his second marriage, her first.

Nathan left two granddaughters, Carrie Sibley and Helen Giles (Note B).

Issue:

Two daughters, who both died.

Minerva M. - b. 1829; married 20 Nov. 1851 aet 22 Darius A. Sibley of Cumberland, R.I., aet 27, son of Darius and Almira.

Sarah R. - b. 1835 (Note B).

- - - -

5-17 4-6 3-3 2-3
142 Calvin (Calvin Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 14th of August 1801, probably in Orange. He lived in Orange in 1875. He married Hannah Wales of Orange; she d. 8 Jan. 1879 and he died in Orange, 6 Jan. 1879.

They had no children.

5-17 4-6 3-3 2-3
143 Daniel (Calvin Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 18th of April 1819 at Orange; d. 17 June 1883, aet 64;1;29. (Orange Rec). He married 2 Nov. 1842 Miriam Goddard, b. in Orange. Daniel was a farmer. He was still in Orange in 1875. In 1847 he was called a manufacturer.

Issue;

Wallace - b. 3 Mar. 1844 — See 7-25
Converse - b. 21 Aug. 1845 — See 7-26
Helen - b. 12 Mar. 1847 - d. 25 Sept. 1849, aet 1;6;13
Oscar - b. 13 May 1849 - d. 25 Sept. 1850, aet 1;4;12
Child - b. 28 Oct. 1850 - died
Anne H. - b. 9 Mar. 1855 - died (Orange Rec.)
Hellie M. - b. 15 June 1858 - d. 17 Aug. 1858

5-20 4-7 3-3 2-3
1-45 Edwin (Joel Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 28th of September 1816, probably in Warwick. He died in Adamsville, Pa.

He married Miss Horn.

Mrs. Ed. Mayo's niece is Mrs. I. A. Cavanor of Ridge-Way, Pa.

5-20 4-7 3-3 2-3
6-46 Loring (Joel Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 28th of February 1813 in Boston. He was a merchant and tailor, and during his lifetime lived in Warwick, Buffalo, N.Y., Adamsville, Pa. (3 miles from Atlantic, Pa.), and Atlantic, Pa. He was educated at the Academy of Warwick. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. For some years he was Postmaster at Adamsville.

He married 4 April 1839, Elizabeth Miller. She was b. 11 Dec. 1818 at Gettysbury, Pa., the daughter of John and Elizabeth Schriver Miller. Their home was in Petersburg, Ohio.

Loring Mayo died 17 Nov. 1884 (Note A).

Issue:

Emeline Ann - b. 5 Aug. 1840 in Adamsville, Pa. She is a Presbyterian and belongs to the Ladies Aid

- -

Note A - An interesting legend of the emmigration of the first Mayo to this country has been handed down by Loring Mayo to his children. There is no basis of fact behind the story, so I simply quote it as another example of the supposed connection between the name Mayo and the Mayo county in Ireland.

"The Mayo from whom they start was the Mayo who was given a grant of land in Ireland "Mayo County" by the English Government for a deed of valor. After his death the oldest son inherited the estate and married a Scotch lassie and they had a family of boys and lived in the castle on the estate. Trouble was caused with the Catholics, because the eldest son was a Catholic and married a Protestant. Anyway a reward was offered for Mayo's head and he fled to England. His wife and sons stayed in Ireland long enough to gather their money and valuables together, then they went to England to await for the first boat to bring them to America. The captain of that boat was a Protestant and the family bribed him to hide their father on the boat. So the Captain had him put in a hogshead with food for several days and put down in the hole of the boat with other hogsheads and barrels of freight. The boat was searched by officers sent there to find him and after the boat was out at sea for three days another vessel stopped them and the boat was searched again, then the officers decided that he was not on the boat with his family. They landed in Boston where he bought a large tract of land."

Issue (continued)

Missionary Society at her home, Atlantic, Pa. (Note A). She married 27 Mar. 1860 at Adamsville, George William Donaghy. He was b. 2 Dec. 1834 in Allegheny, Pa., the son of Joseph and Nancy Donaghy. They have: (1) James Mayo, b. 8 Mar. 1861; (2) Nancy Elisabeth, b. 8 July 1863; (3) William Charles, b. 26 March 1864; (4) Joseph Francis, b. 26 Sept. 1865; (5) George Murray, b. 1867; (6) Hiram Miller, b. 1868; (7) Thomas Henry, b. 1 Feb. 1870; (8) Emma, b. 14 July 1872; (9) Jennie May, b. 15 Dec. 1874; (10) Nettie Almira, b. 30 Mar. 1876; (11) John Edwin, b. 25 June 1882.

Mary Elisabeth - b. 20 Aug. 1842, died 1867

Charles Hiram - b. 23 Oct. 1844, at Adamsville, Pa. He mar. 13 May 1891, Sarah Seymour Hayes. She was b. 2 Aug. 1847 at Vienna, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Hayes. They had no children. Mrs. Mayo died in 1914. Mr. Mayo is a United Presbyterian, is retired and is still (1925) hale and hearty at Jamestown, Pa.

Almina I. - b. 8 July 1847. She mar. Thomas Henry

Matilda A. - b. 23 Mar. 1850

Annetta R. - b. 8 July 1852

Eva A. - b. 4 Feb. 1855

Frank D. - b. 27 Mar. 1857. He went west about 1895. Mar. 1885 Jessie Logan. Was in Arizona, Alaska, last heard of in Seattle, Wash. They had no children.

Harry T. - b. 14 July 1859. Never married. Died at home.

Ella E. - b. 1 Feb. 1864.

- -

Note A - Mrs. Donaghy who (1925) is well and active and living in Atlantic, Pa., went to a great deal of trouble, collected and sent me all the data herein on Loring - Edwin and Joel the sons of Joel (5-20) and their descendants.

5-20 4-7 3-3 3-3

149 Caleb {Joel Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 31st of May 1807, probably in Warwick. He was a wheelwright and farmer. He married Mary C. , He probably lived in Warwick.

Issue:

David - b. See 7-43
(Lives in Linesville, Pa. Crawford Co.)

5-21 4-7 2-5 2-8
450 Amory Dwight (Amory Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 21st of January 1823 in Warwick (Note A). He married 28 July 1846 aet 23 Sarah Carter Edgarton, aet 27, of Shirley, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable Edgarton (Shirley Rec.). She was b. 17 Mar. 1819 and d. 9 July 1848 in Gloucester. He married 2nd, 7 June 1853 Lucy Caroline Clarke, of New Brighton, Pa. She was b. 8 May 1821, in Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Dr. Thaddeus and Deborah (Baker) Clarke.

Amory Dwight Mayo taught in the District Schools. Educated at Deerfield, Mass. Academy and Amherst College; but on account of ill health he did not complete his college course. He studied Theology with Rev. Hosea Ballou 2nd. Entered the Universalist and later the Unitarian Ministry. Was settled over churches in Gloucester, Mass., 1846-54. Cleveland, Ohio, 1854-56, Albany, N.Y. 1856-63, - Cincinnati, Ohio, 1863-72, Springfield, Mass. 1872-79, - then took up his educational work in the South. Lived in Boston, Mass. and Washington, D.C. Published the following books; "The Balance - a moral argument for Universalism"; "Graces and Powers of the Christian Life;" "Memoir of Mrs. S. C. E. Mayo, with selections from her writings"; "Symbols of the Capital, or, Civilization in New York"; "Talks with Teachers"; a great number of pamphlets, sermons, etc.; also wrote largely for current magazines and periodicals. He was associate editor of the M. E. Journal of Education for a good many years. Professor of Church History and Ecclesiastical Polity at Meadville, (Pa.) Theological Seminary. Degree of A.M. from Amherst College, L.L.D. Berea (Ky.) College.

Sarah Carter Edgarton was an author and poet. Wrote "The Baltrey's", "Ellen Clifford", edited "The Rose of Sharon" (an Annual) for several years.

Lucy Caroline Clarke was sister of Mrs. S. J. Lippincott (Grace Greenwood) author and poet.

- -

Note A - All the information relative to Amory Dwight was furnished by his son, Arthur Dwight 7-25

Dr. Mayo was both a brilliant and interesting man and while conducting his first church at Gloucester he made many friends among the literary people of Boston, among them Emerson, Alcott, Whittier, Whipple, Fields, Etc.

Issue:

Caroline Frances - b. 25 Sept. 1847 in Gloucester, d. 1852.

John Albert } twins - b. d. 13 June
Rosamond } 1854, aet 26 days (Gloucester)

Cordelia Lucy - b. 14 July 1858, d. 10 Dec. 1910

Arthur Dwight - b. 1 Nov. 1860 See 7-33

5-22 4-7 3-3 2-2

6-31 Edward Franklin (Edward Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 18th of December 1826 in Warwick. He died 26 Oct. 1899. He married 27 Aug. 1848 Lois Hastings, who was b. in Warwick, daughter of Henry and Lois Simonds Hastings. She was b. 26 Dec. 1827.

Edward F. lived in Warwick and Northboro during his life and died in Warwick. He was a farmer. Member of the Unitarian Church (Note A). He was ten years Representative to the General Court at Boston. He held many town offices and was for nine years or more County Commissioner.

Issue:

Clarence Hastings - b. 1 Aug. 1849 See 7-28
Mary Catharine - b. 18 June 1860, mar. 6 Oct. 1886 M. Reed Tyler of Berlin, Mass., aet v36. He was b. Richmond, son of Danford and Emily R. ("Mary was a very pretty girl" "Warwick Records"
Clement Edwards - b. 9 Dec. 1852 in Warwick See 7-34

- -

Note A - This information, together with other information, is given by Clarence H. 7-28. Arthur Dwight (7-33) says "He moved to Northboro, where he died".

5-12 4-5 3-3 2-3
6-52 Alexander Hanson (Seth Joseph Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 18th of August 1813 probably at Boston. He made his home in Troy, Ohio. His descendents state that he came to Troy in 1852, but his father had already settled there many years before this.

He married Carolyn Pinkham.

Issue:

Caroline - b. 9 April 1840 - she mar. 13 June 1861 John W. Riley. They had Caroline, who mar. E.E.Thompson of Troy, Ohio; Laura; Henrietta Monroe; Hanson Mayo; Minor Fairfield; John Williams, Jr.
Lucy Richards - b.

5-22 4-7 3-3 2-3
6-53 Joshua Richards (Edward Caleb Joseph Thomas John

He was born in Warwick.

Mr. Clement Edwards Mayo (7-34) stated that he thinks he married about 12 or 15 years ago a Western woman. Mr. Mayo saw him in 1881 in Saguache, Colorado. He had five children. He was in the Civil War and carried a minie ball under his shoulder blade as long as he lived.

He d. in Saguache, Col. about 1910; one of his daughters married Mr. Davis.

5-18 4-6 3-5 2-5
6-54 Levi (Stephen Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 11th of August 1804 in Orange, d. 17 April 1882 in Orange, aet 77:8:6. He was a farmer.

He married 27 April 1831 Orena Smith of Orange, daughter of Moses and Johanna Goodell Smith - he was b. in Warwick, she was b. in Orange. Orena was b. 25 Oct. 1807 and d. 23 Feb. 1892 aet 84:3:28.

Issue:

Ellen - b. 28 Jan. 1832, married 26 April 1849 John Weaver of Orange, aet 26, b. New Salem, son of Benjamin and Hannah Weaver. They had no children.
Wales Cheney - b. 19 Nov. 1843 in Orange - d. 27 Dec. 1847 in South Royalston.
Louisa Janette - b. 2 July 1849 in Orange. Mar. J. P. Herrick of Orange 27 Feb. 1872. He was 22 - b. in Royalston, son of Marshall and Philena (Orange Rec). They had (1) Rena D. b. 30 Dec. 1872; (2) Annie Louise, b. 16 June 1875; (3) Caroline Juliette - b. 25 Mar. 1878; (4) Percival Mayo - b. 7 May 1880; (5) Grace Amelia - b. 8 Mar. 1882; d. 5 Sept. 1882.

5-18 4-6 3-5 2-5
6-55 William (Stephen Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 17th of February 1817 in Orange. William was a painter. He married 13 June 1843 Maria Goddard of Orange, daughter of Martin and Sylvia Goddard, of Westminster. William d. 24 Sept. 1911.

Issue:

Emma Maria - b. 21 Sept. 1845, d. 20 Aug. 1847
Emma Frances - b. 8 Nov. 1847 in Westminster. Married 6 June 1868, as 40, Milton A. Creed, as 41, of Gardner. He was born in Leominster, son of Moses and Belinda (Smith) Creed.
Hamilton Mayo - b. 26 Feb. 1851 See 7-51

He was born the 16th of September 1808 in Orange; d. in Orange 31 July 1893, aet 84:10:15 - a widower. He married 15 September 1830, Mary W. Ward of Orange. She was b. 27 Nov. 1810 and d. 5 June 1886.

Issue:

Sarah W. C. - b. 18 April 1835. Married aet 19 on 5 Aug. 1852, Aral Kendall of Orange, aet 22, son of Jonathan and Sally Kendall.
Desire G. - b. 5 Sept. 1838 - d. 3 Nov. 1856. Married 31 Dec. 1854 Sumner Moore, aet 21, of Orange, son of Daniel and Orasina. Left one son, George Moore, b. 8 Aug. 1856 who was adopted by Caleb Mayo. See 8-10
Henry H. - b. 29 Nov. 1840 See 8-20
Hannah A. - b. 26 Apr. 1838. Married 25 June 1862 Charles T. Sanger of Warwick and had Henrietta, b. 12 July 1867.
Abbey Maria Whitmore - b. 24 Nov. 1843. Married 14 Feb. 1861, George W. Mayo (7-23). She married 2nd, 20 Nov. 1901, Converse Mayo (7-26).
Roxana (Roxy) J. - b. 5 Aug. 1846 - married 6 September 1865 J. Washington Peck and d. 28 Sept. 1868. He was 21 - b. in Royalston, son of Lyman and Lovina.
Daniel Frost - b. 2 Nov. 1849 - d. 17 Dec. 1852 (Note A).

- - - -

5-24 4-9 3-3 2-3
437 Daniel Dudley (Henry Hunt Daniel Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 13th of September 1824 in Newport, Ky. He mar. Mary Ella Moulo, she was born in Tipton, Miss/, and died 9 May 1879 in Denver, Colo. Daniel Mayo also died in Denver, Colo., where he made his home.

Issue:

Ella Louise - b. 17 Feb. 1878 in St. Louis, Mo. Died 6 Aug. 1887.

Florence Dudley - b. 15 Aug. 1868. She mar. in Denver, Colo., Clinton Steele.

Dudley - b. He mar. See 7-45
Miss Lewis. They live in Colorado Springs. He is the only one of the Mayo name of this branch living.

6-3 5-1 4-2 3-2
(-1 Eliot Belknap (Edw. Richards Thomas Thomas Thomas
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 3rd of July 1848 in Boston - d. 22 June 1896. He lived in Boston. He married Susan Elizabeth Lincoln, 30 April 1884. She was born in West Newton 25 Mar. 1847 and was still living in 1924.

Issue:

Lincoln - b. 26 Sept. 1885 (unmarried in 1924) See 8-12
Amy Eliot - b. 9 June 1889, mar. Dec. 1922
Benjamin Percy Mann

He was born the 4th of April 1860 in Boston. Lived in Boston and Newton during his life; still living in 1925. He married 4 April 1883 at Cambridge Helen Isadore Merrill, daughter of Rev. Josiah Merrill and Henriette Converse. Her home was in Cambridge, Mass., but she was b. at Wiscasset, Me., 4 Apr. 1861.

Lawrence Mayo was named Lawrence because of his father's high regard for Amos Lawrence of Boston. Entering the office of the Pemberton Company and the Stevens Linen Works under Henry S. Shaw, the treasurer, he was associated with Mr. Shaw for forty years and became assistant-treasurer of the Pemberton Company and of the Stevens Linen Works, treasurer of the Methuen Company, and corporation clerk of the Moving Company, the dry goods commission house and selling agents of these mills. He was also connected with the Saco-Pettee Company, manufacturers of cotton machinery. In 1896 he was appointed trustee of the Gideon F. T. Reed Trust. Retiring from the textile business in 1918, he has devoted his entire time since then to the Reed Trust and other trusteeships.

For several years his summer home was at North Scituate Beach, on the south shore of Massachusetts Bay. More recently he has divided the vacation months between Sorrento, Maine, where he has a home, and Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, where he has a camp on Lake Wentworth. He is a member of the Bostonian Society, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Appalachian Mountain Club, Brae-Burn Country Club, Neighborhood Club (West Newton) and Blue Hill Country Club. His chief interests are music and ornithology.

Issue:

Reed Converse - b. 7 Nov. 1884 - d. 5 July 1908.
He was unmarried.;
Harold Merrill - b. 28 Feb. 1886 in Newton (Boston Rec.) See 8-13
Lawrence Shaw - b. 26 June 1888 in Newton Center See 8-14

6-9 5-2 4-2 3-2
1-4 Charles Henry Victor (John Black Jesse Thomas Thos.
8-3
Thomas John

He was born the 10th of March 1837 (1836) in Matanzas, Cuba, d. 13 Aug. 1890 "of misadventure", recorded also as "accidental" at Boston, Mass., Hospital. This may refer to some one else as his son, Harry, states he d. 24 Mar. 1905 in Bristol, R.I. The following data is also furnished by his son.

He mar. 6 Apr. 1865 in Bristol, R.I., Sarah B. Munro, dau. of Thomas G. and Ellen S. (Wardwell) Munro.

He was the 1st Volunteer who went from Bristol, R.I., to the Civil War., enlisting first in the First Battery of R.I. Regiment. He was Sergeant - Major when wounded at Fredericksburg.

Issue:

Charles Edward - b. 15 Aug. 1866 - married
John Black - b. 19 Apr. 1871, d. in infancy
Harry Victor - b. 23 May 1873 at Bristol, R.I., mar. 5 Aug. 1903 at Newport, R.I., Nettie L. Mason, dau. of William C. and Janette Campbell Mason.
Grace Wardwell - b. 20 June 1875. Mar. 14 Aug. 1907 William Harrop, son of Robert and Harriet Harrop. They have one child, Charles Wilton, b. 16 July 1910.

6-8 5-2 4-8 3-2
1-5 George Thomas (David Lynch Jesse Thomas Thomas
2-3
Thomas John

He was born 1830 in Boston. He married 5 June 1862, aet 32, Charlotte Augusta Sinds, aet 25. She was b. in Boston, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann.

Issue:

Mary Louise - b. 5 Feb. 1867 (Boston Records)

1-8 Charles Henry (John Mathew John John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 13th of June 1838 in Boston. Charles H. served in the Civil War; was 1st Lieutenant 16th Mass. Regiment, and was Signal Officer on Staff of Gen. John Wood. Charles was the officer who received the signal of the coming out of the Merrimac and caused the long roll to be sounded. He was in the battles of Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Glendale, Fredericksburg and Chantilly. He was a coal dealer, agent and farmer. He d. 1890. He married 21 June 1868 Harriet McDonough Parker, daughter of Edw. W. P. (b. in Castine, Me., son of Chief Justice Isaac Parker of Mass.) and Mary A. Rogers b. in England. Harriet was b. in Boston 26 Oct. 1830 - d. 28 July 1895 ae 64:11:2, a widow (Newton Rec).

Issue:

John Mathew - b. 26 May 1869 at Roxbury — See 8-5
Walter Parker - b. 19 Sept. 1861 at Roxbury — See 8-6
Lillian Shreve - b. 24 Nov. 1863 at Roxbury
Address Layo Farm, Weston Road, Wellesley.
William Irving - b. 11 Nov. 1866 at Frankfort, Me. — See 8-7
Marion Wilson - b. 6 May 1867 at Roxbury
Harriet Florence - b. 28 Feb. 1869 (in Roxbury)
(Hyde Park Rec).
Robert Everett - b. 15 May 1872 in Hyde Park — See 8-8

6-51 5-9 4-5
7-9 Charles Eldredge (Henry Nathaniel Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 31st of December 1848 in Burlington, Vt. He never married. He spent several years in various positions in the Champlain Transportation Company. Charles Layo was with the Lake House, Burlington from about _____ until about 1867-8. Then went to Holyoke and was with the Holyoke House and Hotel for some years. Then went to Meriden, Conn., where he stayed five years, when he returned to Holyoke and remained there the rest of his life, being connected with various hotels including Mt. Thom House. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Layo was 17 years old and enlistment was refused, but he succeeded in serving the first year of the War as servant to a captain of one of the Vt. Companies and while in New Jersey he falsified his age and enlisted in the 33rd New Jersey Regiment, serving throughout the rest of the War.

6-81 6-9 4-5 3-3
7-10 Warren Spear Mayo (Henry Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 13th of January 1846 at Burlington, Vt. He was engaged in the lumber business in Burlington, Vt., moving to Ottawa, Canada about 1876, where he was manager for the E. B. Eddy Co., Hull, Que., of one of the largest box factories in America. He was an inventor of much woodworking machinery used successfully in both the United States and Canada. In 1898 he moved to Jersey City, N.J., where he was connected with the firm of Colgate and Company until his death in 1924, a period of over twenty-five years. He took a trip in an aeroplane in his 77th year and enjoyed it immensely. He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church in Jersey City, N.J. He died 29 Feb. 1924 at Jersey City, N.J. He mar. 24 June 1868 Ella A. Fuller, daughter of Augustus Roger Fuller. She was b. 2 July 1847 at Champlain, N.Y., and died 26 July 1909 at Jersey City, N.J. They have three children:

Mary Elizabeth - b. 26 Aug. 1874; unmarried. Born in Burlington, Vt., moved to Ottawa, Can. 1876; to Jersey City, N.J. 1899. Talented as a musician. Was one of the Faculty of the Presbyterian Ladies College and Conservatory of Music, Ottawa, Canada. Was organist of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Ottawa, Can., Redding M. E. Church, Jersey City, N.J., and of the United Presbyterian Church, Sherwood and Ferdinand Dewey at Chautauqua, N.Y. Graduate of Normal course Shepard School of Music, Orange, N.J. Is a member of the Dutch Reformed Church, Jersey City, N.J.

Erskine Bronson - b. 22 Mar. 1880 See 8-1

Arthur Henry - b. 9 June 1884 See 8-2

6-31 5-9 4-5 3-3
-11 George Catlin Mayo (Henry Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 7th of January 1849 at Burlington, Vt., - d. 21 Feb. 1910 at Burlington, Vt. He married 23 Aug. 1883 Mary J. Brown of Eaton, New York. She was born Aug. 1848 at Eaton, N.Y. She died 27 Dec. 1922. They had no children.

George C. Mayo was born in Burlington, Vt., and with the exception of a few years spent in Chicago, in the seventies, spent his entire life there. For thirty years he was superintendent of the E. J. Booth Box Factory. He was foreman of the Old Volunteer Hose Company, member of the Ethan Allen Club, and a member of all the Masonic Bodies, including Burlington Lodge No. 100 F. and A.M., Burlington Chapter No. 3, R.A.M., Burlington Council No. 6, R. and S. M., Burlington Commandery No. 2, K.T., Vermont Consistory, S.P.R.S., and Mount Sinai Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.

For many years he took an active interest in political affairs, but would never run for office.

He was a man of genial disposition, and upright character, beloved and respected by his many friends.

He had been experiencing some trouble with his heart for two or three weeks before his death. The day before his death he appeared in his usual excellent health, a slight cold, however, brought on a fit of coughing at night, and he died in less than an hour.

Mrs. Mayo, principal of the Lawrence Barnes School, who had been in the service of the Burlington School Department longer than any other person, namely 46 years, died the afternoon of 27 Dec. 1922 at Eaton, N.Y., at the age of 74 years.

Mrs. Mayo was graduated from the Oswego Normal Scho at Oswego, N.Y., in the class of 1876, having previously attended high school. She came to Burlington to accept position as principal of the Adams Primary School in t fall of 1876, having previously taught eight years in State of New York.

When Mrs. Mayo came to this city to teach, Chas Alger was superintendent of schools and Miss Effie came to teach at the Adams School the same year. M died in June 1921.

During the school year of 1893-1894, Mrs. May

transferred from the Adams to the Converse School and was principal of the primary grades in that building.

When the present Lawrence Barnes building was completed and opened in the fall of 1896, Mrs. Mayo was made principal of the grades in that building, which included the grammar, intermediate and primary. She was at that time senior teacher in length of service in the lower grades. Mrs. Mayo has held the position of principal of the Lawrence Barnes School since that time.

Although she had not been strong for some time past, and during the last school year it was necessary for her to be absent for several weeks because of illness, yet she was alert, efficient and cheerful, in the management of the school.

She failed in health during the last summer and was unable to return to work in September. But no successor was appointed as she had hoped to be able to return with the beginning of the winter term.

At her own request her body was not brought to Burlington but interment was at Eaton.

A woman of estimable character and keen intellect, who was thoroughly devoted to the cause of education to which she had dedicated her entire life work, she was respected by pupils and teachers and all who were in any way associated with her.

6-31 5-9 4-6 3-5
12 Henry Thomas Mayo (Henry Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 8th of December 1856 in Burlington, Vt. He married 9 March 1881 Mary Caroline Wing, daughter of Lieut. Heman Rogers Wing, a very prominent Burlingtonian, and grand-daughter of Heman Rogers of Connecticut. She was born 25 Sept. 1857, in Burlington in the old Wing Home, still standing at 60 North Battery - one of the most beautiful spots in the city - facing Battery Park, and looking across Lake Champlain to the beautiful Adirondacks across the lake (See notes on the Wing and Rogers family).

Admiral Mayo, when a boy, barely 15, took a competitive examination for the Naval Academy, and winning first place, entered the Academy on June 13, 1872, being the youngest man in his class. One looking at the Admiral now would not believe that his nickname at the Academy was "Curley" Mayo. He was a fine student, with a remarkable memory, and stood high in the first third of his class during the entire course.

His rise in the Navy, from an Ensign, Feb. 26, 1878, to Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the United States Fleet during the World War, I have outlined below.

Admiral and Mrs. Mayo have two children:

Chester Garst - b. 11 Dec. 1881 See 8-3
George Wing - b. 6 April 1887 See 8-4

CR.

6-31 5-9 4-5 3-8
...k Mayo (Henry Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

was born the 3rd of September 1859 at Burlington, ... married 19 July 1893 at Philadelphia, Pa., by the Dr. Talmadge, while Mr. Mayo was with the Philadelphia Reading R.R., with which he was first connected June ...2. His bride was Alda Thompson, who was born 5 Sept. ...71 at Philadelphia, the daughter of John T. and Margaret (McCrea) Thompson. They were born in Edinburgh, Scotland and came to America before 1860. Mr. Thompson served throughout the Civil War in Co. I, 28th Penn. Volunteers, enlisting July 4, 1861 and mustered out July 20, 1864. Margaret McCrea was born 6 September 1838 and died 18 April 1910. She was the daughter of Alexander and Margaret (Malcolm) McCrea who was married 25 November 1825 at St. Neonaus, Mt., Raevurn Minister.

In May 1906 Mr. Mayo left the Reading R.R. and went to Detroit where he was connected with the Grand Trunk, then called the "Leaky Roof". In the fall of 1906 Mr. Mayo returned to Philadelphia and became connected with the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Eddystone leaving there in 1907 to join the Pennock Meehan Co., with which firm he stayed until 1917 when he went to Hog Island remaining there until February 1918. Since this latter date he has been connected with the Philadelphia and Reading R.R. Mr. Mayo's home is 1638 North 27th St., Philadelphia. He belongs to the patriotic order "Sons of America."

6-32 5-9 4-5
Clinton Mayo (George Paddock Nathaniel Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 14th of December 1845 at Colchester, ..., died 14 June 1877. He was unmarried and spent most of his life in Colchester, Vt. He was a teacher and taughtschool in Waterbury and probably before entering Dartmouth College. He was in college only six weeks when he became ill and died. A beautiful monument is erected to his memory in the Colchester, Vt., burying ground. The inscriptions thereon are:

Geo. Clinton Mayo
b. 14 Dec. 1845
d. 14 June 1877

Marian M.
b. 20 July 1820
d. 7 Aug. 1895

George P. Mayo
b. 23 August 1818
d. 13 July 1862

Hattie Mayo
b. 23 August 1855
d. 26 Nov. 1856

6-32 5-9 4-5 3-3
5 Martin Mayo (George P. Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 28th of May 1849 at Colchester, Vt. He was a farmer and lived in Colchester, Vt. He married 23 June 1885, ae 35, Carrie M. Dexter, ae 24, she was b. in Orange, daughter of Samuel S. and Maria C. Dexter (Orange Record). Martin died 14 Sept. 1888, ae 38;3;15.

They had only one child:

Ella Caroline - b. 5 Sept. 1886 (Orange Rec). Mar. 15 Dec. 1915 Jacob Otto Bels, and lives at East Falls Church, Va. They have - (1) Herman Mayo - b. 9 Aug. 1918; (2) Paul Dewey - b. 31 Dec. 1920; (3) Shirley Caroline - b. 10 Aug. 1925 - d. 26 Oct. 1925.

6-32 5-9 4-5
16 William H. Mayo - George P. Nathaniel Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 27th of February 1853 at Colchester, Vt. His home was in Colchester, Vt. He married 13 Feb. 1877 Georgia Lucca Kenney. William died 21 Jan. 1883. His widow mar. 2nd, Hines.

Issue:

Clara Aurelia - b. 7 Dec. 1877- d.
Married 3 June 1902 Judge Erwin Harvey; he was b. 21 Oct. 1871 and had issue: (1) Dorothy Mayo Harvey - b. 8 May 1903 and (2) Walter Harvey, - b. 3 Jan.
Walter Henry - b. 5 Jan. 1880 - mar. 19 Feb. 1919 Fannie Bellous Remouf. They live in Colchester, Vt. No issue.
William George - b. 27 Oct. 1882 - d. 27 Mar. 1883.

6-32 6-9 4-5 3-8
.17 Fred Augustus (George Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 25th of January 1858 at Colchester, Vt. He married 16 January 1888 Lottie E. Cole. He prepared for college but on account of his health could not enter and as it was necessary for him to work out of doors he purchased a farm in Royalton and was a farmer there until his death. His mother and his sister Hannah made their home with him and the latter kept house for the children after the death of Fred and his wife. He was School Director and Over-Seer of the Poor.

Issue:

Florence Edith - b. 22 July 1889 - Graduated from Whitcomb High School, Bethel, Vt., June 1907. Mar. 20 June 1915 Robert M. Wood and has (1) Raymond Mayo, b. 22 Mar. 1916; and (2) Ruth Montgomery, b. 4 Aug. 1918. They live in St. Albans, Vt.
William Henry - b. 19 Oct. 1890 (Note A).
Marion Mildred - b. 22 Apr. 1892. Graduated from Randolph High School, Randolph, Vt., June 1913. Mar. 8 Oct. 1919 Bert J. Greene. They have no children and live in St. Albans, Vt.
Ethel Miranda - b. 25 Jan. 1894. She graduated from Randolph High School June 1913 and in Nursing from the St. Albans, Vt. Hospital in Jan. 1925.
Clara Eliza - b. 25 Jan. 1896. Graduated from Randolph High School June 1914 and from Burlington Business College June 1915. Lives at 39 Bradley St., Burlington, Vt.
Fred Albert - b. 13 Aug. 1907. Living in 1925 and attending St. Albans High School.

- -

Note A - Served during the World War in Co. B. 103rd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Div., and died in France of pneumonia on 4 Dec. 1918.

8 Thomas Henry (Aaron Davis Thomas Thomas Thomas Thomas

John

He was born the 28th of June 1826. He married 21 May 1854 Ellen Flanders Rowell - she was born 16 Feb. 1832.

Thomas Henry evidently lived in West Stewartstown, N.H.; for the death notices of his father state that he died at the home of his son there in 1880.

Issue:

Ellen Louisa - b. 5 April 1856 - d. 13 July 1865
Edward Davis - b. 26 June 1862 - d. 10 July 1869
Sarah Ellen - b. 5 June 1866, mar. John O. Hutchins
Ella(Ellen) Amy - b. 26 March 1868 - mar. 6 June 1888
Garvin R. Magoon.
Edward Davis - b. 14 Dec. 1871 - d. 27 May 1874

6-12 5-8 4-2 3-2
21 Jacob Farley (Thaddeus Farley Thomas Thomas
8-8
Thomas John

He was born the 3rd of November 1838 at Waltham. For 56 years he was in the employ of the Boston Water Dept. Serving as a guard over the reservoir during the Civil War. He married 1st, 8 Dec. 1858, as 21, Margaret E. Whitten, as 19; she was born in Waltham, daughter of and Elona Whitten (Newton Records). He married 2nd, 1 Nov. 1879, as 45 at Pittsfield, N.H., Jane M. Clark, as 36. She was born in Barnstead, N.H., daughter of John D. and Eliza A. Clark (Boston Records). The marriage was at Pittsfield, N.H., which was their home. He married 3rd, as 65, widower, 16 July 1898 Anna Daly, as 38, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Leonard) Daly (Boston Records). Jacob died 26 Apr. 1918.

Issue:

William H. - b. 22 Apr. 1854 in Newton (Note A).
Everett Clark - b. 1 Sept. 1880 (Boston Rec). See 8-17
Arthur Farley - b. 13 Dec. 1885 (Boston Rec). See 8-11

- - - -

6-20 5-5 4-1 3-1 2-3
2 Levi W. (Jedediah John John John Thomas John

He was born 1850 at Fitchburg. He married 17 Feb. 1875 Ella Nancy Godding, ae 25. She was born in Ringe, N.H., daughter of George G. and Melissa Wetherbee Godding. (Ashby Records).

Issue:

Bertha Ella - b. 20 May 1877 (Ashby Records)

6-40 5-16 4-6 3-3
23 George Wheelock (Benjamin Benj. Benj. Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 14th of May 1832 at Orange - d. 8 Oct. 1896, ae 64:4:25 (married) of heart disease June, cause lightening (Orange Records). He married 14 Feb. 1861 Abby Mayo, ae 17, daughter of Caleb 6-56 and Mary Ward Mayo.

Issue:

Mary Louisa - b. 23 Sept. 1879 in Orange - d. 24 Sept. 1879, ae 1 day (Orange Records)
Henry Addison - b. 21 Nov. 1883 (Orange Record) See 3-23

6-40 6-16 4-6
4 Benjamin Whitman (Benjamin Benjamin Benjamin
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 17th of April 1836 at Orange - d. 15 July 1908. He married 1st, 23 Dec. 1866 Sarah Haley Baker, ae 26, daughter of Joseph T. and Louisa Baker. She was b. in Nelson, N.H. She d. 3 Oct. 1867. He married 2nd, (ae 34) 24 Nov. 1870 in Athol (Templeton Record) Harriet Elizabeth Richardson ae 33. She was born in Philidpston 1 Jan. 1837, daughter of Martin and Lydia.

Issue:

James Benjamin - b. 18 June 1872 See 8-15

6-43 5-17 4-6 3-3
25 Wallace (Daniel Calvin Benjamin Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 3rd of March 1844 at Orange. He was a teacher. He died in Dayton, Ohio in Nov. 1923 and left part of his estate to Dartmouth College. He married 24 July 1874, ae 35 (Note A) Martha S. Lake (Leg) ae 38, both of Akron, Ohio. She was b. in Akron, Ohio, daughter of Carson. They had no children.

- -

Note A - If he was married in 1874, ae 35, he would have been born in 1839? The Boston Transcript, 29 April 1925 gives name as "Hannah" Lake.

John

He was born the 21st of August 1845 at Orange. He married 11 Nov. 1869 Helen V. Perry (Parry). She resided in Cleveland, Ohio. He married 2nd 1877 May Osborne at Skowhegan, Me. She was b. 1846 at North Anson, Me., dau. of Edmond Osborne. She died 19 May 1899 (Orange Rec.) aet 53:5:26. He married 3rd, 30 Nov. 1901, Abbey Marie Whitmore Mayo, widow of George W. Mayo (7-23) and daughter of Caleb Mayo (6-56).

Issue:

Daniel A. - b. 31 Oct. 1870. D. 1920 See 8-16
Carrie M. (Caroline) - b. 2 Aug. 1872
Anna Helen (Helen Anna) - b. 22 Aug. 1875 in Cleveland, Ohio. Married 4 June 1900, aet 24 John Harding Whittemore, aet 30. Both were of Orange at the time of the wedding. He was b. in Sheldon, Vt., son of Charles H. and Lucy S. Whittemore. They have no children (Note A).
Edmund Wallace - b. 9 Oct. 1880 See 8-22
He was the only child of his mother

- -

Note A - Athol, June 4, 1900, marriage of John Harding Whittemore, ae 30 and Helen Anna Mayo, ae 24, both of Orange, he born Sheldon, Vt., son of Charles H. and Lucy S., she born in Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of Converse and Helen V (Perry).

6-56 5-18 4-6 3-3 2-3
Henry H. (Caleb Stephen Benjamin Joseph Thomas

John

He was born the 29th of November 1840. Enlisted in the war, August 1862, and died at Fredericksburg, Va., 11 May 1864, from a wound received in the Battle of the Wilderness.

6-51 5-22 4-7 3-3
28 Clarence Hastings (Edward Edward Caleb Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 1st of August 1849 in Warwick. Moved to the West and engaged in lumber business. Retired and living in 1924, at 1639 N. 59th Place, Los Angeles, Calif. He married 6 May 1883 Frances Shores, b. 25 Jan. 1859, daughter of Jonathan and Lucinda Bottsford Shores. Their home was in New Hudson, Michigan.

Issue:

Florence Shores - b. 15 Mar. 1884; she mar. 27 Dec. 1910 John Talbot, M.D. They have (1) John Mayo, b. 8 May 1913; (2) Lois Frances, b. 8 July 1917; (3) Thomas Edward, b. 24 May 1921. Their home is in Los Angeles, Calif.

Edward Jay - b. 10 April 1887 See 8-20

Lois Hastings - b. 25 Jan. 1896. She mar. 26 June 1924, Harold H. Perry. Their home is in Los Angeles, Calif.

6-4 5-1 4-2 3-2
29 William Edward (Henry Whiting Thomas Thomas Thomas
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 29th of January 1867 at Bethel, Me. He married 14 July 1889, aet 21, Mary E. Sawyer of Athol, aet 17. She was b. in Athol, daughter of Gepha L. and Ellen E. Sawyer. (Warwick Record).

Issue:

Newel C. - b. 9 Aug. 1889 See 8-18
Ruth Sawyer - b. 19 Aug. 1891 - she mar.
Le Grande and lives at Lynchburg, Va.

6-55 5-18 4-6 3-3
31 Hamilton (William Stephen Benjamin Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 26th of February 1851 at Westminster. He is a lawyer. He resided in Leominster. L.L.B. Dartsmouth, 1873. Alb. Law School, 1874. See p. 1253, History of Worcester, Co., Mass.
He married 20 Nov. 1878, aet 27, Florence G. Curtis of Portland, Me., aet 23, daughter of Cyrus L. and Salome A. Born in Portland (Leominster Record). Married 2nd, 30 Oct. 1889, aet 38, Sarah S. Merriam, aet 35. She was b. in Leominster, daughter of Charles H. and Laura S.

Issue:

Mabel C. - b. 20 May 1880 (Leominster Records give "d. 9 June 1880" I don't know whether this is date of death of Mabel or Florence, the mother).
Winthrop Merriam - b. 6 Oct. 1892 See 8-19
Esther Wilder - b. 6 Feb. 1895

6-60 5-21 4-7 3-3
Arthur Dwight (Amory Dwight Amory Caleb Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 11th of November 1860 at Albany, N.Y. Mr. Mayo is a Pianist, Organist, and a Teacher of Music. He never married and is the last of his particular line. His present home is Washington and nearly all the information about his forebears herein came from him. Mr. Mayo says "I visited my father's birth place (Warwick, Mass.) in 1907 and there was no one of the Mayos left there".

6-61 5-22 4-7 3-3
Clement Edwards (Edward F. Edward Caleb Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 9th of December 1852 at Warwick. He was living at 19 High Street, Orange, in 1924. He married 25 Oct. 1884, Mary Emma Bass of Orange, aet 26. She was the daughter of Chandler W. and Elvina Gale Bass (Orange Records). She was born 5 Jan. 1859 in Warwick. Mr. Mayo is an Unitarian. They have had no children. Through Mr. Mayo I am indebted for much data regarding his immediate family and ancestry.

6-13 5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
3 George L. (Thomas C. Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas

John

He was born the 1827 in Lawrence (or Lowell - see Notes A and B). He married first, about 1850 Olen B. b. in Sullivan, Me. (See Note B). He married 2nd, 26 May 1859 aet 32 Mary Josephine Titus of Charlestown, aet 20, she was b. in West Cambridge, daughter of Daniel and Elvira A. (Boston Records).

Issue:

Mary R. - b. 19 Aug. 1852 (Note A)
Daughter - b. 11 June 1860, d. at birth

- -

Note A - Lowell, Aug. 19, 1852; birth of Mary R. Mayo, daughter of George L. and Olen B. Father b. Lowell, mother b. Sullivan, Me.

Note B - Cambridge, June 11, 1860; dau. of George L. Mayo d. at birth. He was born in Lowell.

6-13 5-3 4-2 3-2 2-3
6 Thomas F. (Thomas O. Farley Thomas Thomas Thomas

John

He was born the 1832 in Waltham. He married 5 Dec. 1868, aet 36, Selima Blackbird, aet 21. She was b. in Brandon, Vt., daughter of Frank and Eliza (Charleston Record).

Issue:

Daughter - b. 3 Dec. 1868 (Notes A and B).

- -

Note A - Charlestown, 3 Dec. 1868, birth of daughter of Thomas F. and Selima D. Mayo, father born in Waltham, mother born in Brandon, Vt.

Note B - Everett O. 8-17 states that he has a second cousin Harry of Weymouth whose father was Frank Mayo son of Thomas.

6-27 5-8 4-5 3-3
7-38 George Spencer (George Joseph Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 27th of December 1836, on his father's plantation in Catahoula Parish, La. He lived all his life on the plantation or in Vidalia, La. (Note A). He married 1st, 12 Jan. 1860
He married 2nd, 23 May 1866 Emily G. Tew. She was b. 18 Oct. 1845, daughter of Charles and Sallie Grayson Tew. Their home was in Harrisonburg, La.

Issue:

Virginia H. - b. 9 June 1862 - died unmarried
Carrie Tew - b. 18 Mar. 1867 - married 14 Jan. 1885 James T. Robinson; have one child, Virginia Mayo, born 23 Feb. 1886.
Sara Tew - b. 26 May 1869 - is a physician in New Orleans, unmarried.
May Spencer - b. 27 April 1871 - married 5 April 1904 Harmon Leavitt Devall; have one child, James Widmer, b. 5 Jan. 1909.
Ruth Kay - b. 31 Jan. 1873 - died unmarried.
Edith - b. 13 July 1874. Married 24 Dec. 1893 William Merritt East. They have five children: (1) Spencer Mayo, b. 4 Jan. 1897. (2) Ruth Merritt, b. 20 May 1898. (3) Thomas L., b. 12 Mar. 1900. (4) May Mayo, b. 12 Dec. 1901. (5)

- -

Note A - The information on George was given by his daughter, Sara Tew.

6-37 5-12 4-5 3-3
-42 Edward Hanson (Henry Seth Seth Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 3rd of April 1837 at Troy, Ohio. He made his home in Troy when a boy, then Lafayette, Ind., for a short time and finally moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where he lived the rest of his life. He attended the Troy High School and then Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, being graduated in 1859. He belonged to the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity.

Mr. Mayo was an Episcopalean until about 1862 when he joined the 2nd Presbyterian Church of Ind. He was a Mason.

He served as Sargeant Major of Co. H. 11th Regiment Ohio Vol. Infantry during the Civil War until incapacitated. Then he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. by the Gov. of West Virginia and put to enlisting troops for the 13th Reg. of W. Va. volunteers.

He was a wholesale iron merchant.

About 1920 there was found among some old letters an invitation to the wedding of "Ensign Mayo" who was later to become "Admiral Mayo (7-12)".

He mar. 23 June 1862 at Troy, Abby Richmond Drury. She was b. 21 May 1840 at Rowe, Mass., and was the dau. of Solomon Reed and Sarah Richmond Smith Drury. Their home was first in Rowe, Mass., but they moved to Troy about 1850.

Issue:

Helen C. - b. 25 April 1863 - she mar. 16 Mar. 1887 at Indianapolis, Frederick P.A. Kufeke, chemist and mfg. of Bergedorf, Hamburg, Ger. They had Rudolf H. b. 15 Jan. 1888; Frederick W. - b. 23 Feb. 1890; d. 18 July 1918; Alice Margarete - b. 3 July 1894; Otto Ernst - b. 8 Oct. 1896; Katharine H. - b. 12 July 1898; George Henry - b. 29 Nov. 1893.
Anna Mary - b. 22 Sept. 1865 - unmarried.
Sarah Drury - b. 19 Jan. 1868 - d. 20 Mar. 1905
Lucy Evelyn Richmond - b. 20 Mar. 1872 - unmarried. Miss Mayo kindly furnished much data relative to her family and descendants.
Henrietta Abby - b. 7 Sept. 1874. She mar. 23 Aug. 1906 Randall Thomas Capen, missionary under Baptist Board. He is the principal of the Swatow Academy, China. They have Helen Richmond - b. 30 Sept. 1908, Swatow, China - and Carl Mayo - b. 29 Jan. 1911, Swatow, China.
Edward Hanson, Jr., - b. 16 Aug. 1880 See 8-21

74

6-25 5-6 4-1 3-1
William Lasselle (Erastus Jonathan John John
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 7th of December 1833 in Springville, N.Y. He was a farmer. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he was living in Chillicothe, O., and enlisted in an Ohio regiment. Later he helped raise the 100th Reg. N. Y. State Volunteers and became 1st Lieutenant and later Captain of Company A., of that Regiment. He was wounded in the Battle of Fair Oaks, Va., and mustered out for illness in 1863. He died Feb. 1917. (Note A).

He married 1864 in East Aurora, N.Y., Clarinda Herrick Williams, who was b. in 1840 at East Aurora, N.Y., the dau. of John (1809-1892) and Aurelia Randall Williams of East Aurora.

Issue:

Lillian - b. 17 Mar. 1865 - unmarried and lives in Springville, N.Y.
Earl Williams - b. 6 May 1875 in Springville — See 8-24
George E. - b. 22 Sept. 1882 — See 8-25

- - - - - - - - 0 -

Note A - See History of the 100th New York Volunteer Infantry by George L. Stowitt - also History of the Town of Concord by Erasmus Briggs.

6-23 5-6 4-1 3-1 2-3
T-46 Rufus (Erastus Jonathon John John Thomas John

He was born the of 1839 probably in Chillicothe, O. He served during the Civil War. He lived for some time at Ada, Minn., and later moved to Calif., and, his first wife having died, he married again and is still living (1926) in Calif.

He married 1st, Ida Widrig.
He married 2nd,

Issue:

Clayton - b.
Merton - b. He was living in Oregon some years ago.
Edwin - b. Note A.
Clara Edith - b.

- - - -

6-25 6-6 4-1 2-1 2-3
7 47 James (Erastus Jonathan John John Thomas John

He was born the of probably in Chillicothe, Ohio. He made his home in Springville, N.Y., and was still living there in 1926.

He married Lodisa Hines.

Issue:

Jessie - } twins - b. 1866. Jessie mar. 1913 Elgin Cary. Jennie mar. 1903 Henry Bower. They have children.

Jennie - }

Frederick T. - b. 1870 - Was killed in 1920 in a railroad accident. He mar. Nelle Vance, dau. of Samuel Vance. She d. in 1920. Had one dau., Julia.

Glenn C. - b. Was killed in 1918 by a railroad train. He mar. Anna Linslee and had no issue.

Grace - b. 1885. Mar. E. Bethune.

6-24 6-6 4-1 3-1 2-3
748 Orrin (Sanford Jonathan John John Thomas

John

He was born the of 1849 probably in Springville, N.Y. He was still living there in 1926.

He married 1872 Emma Titus.

Issue:

Maude - b. Mar. William Trost and has issue.

Madge - b. Mar. William A. Davis and has issue.

Lucy - b. Mar. Thomas Hennessy of Pittsford, N.Y. and has one son.

Robert - b. He mar. Ruby Fuller See 8-26
of Bradford, Pa., and has one son, Robert J. b. 1924.

Harry - b. 1886 - unmarried. Lives in Springville, N.Y.

Amy - b. unmarried. Lives in Springville, N.Y.

6-25 6-6 4-1 3-1 2-3
49 Charles (George Jonathan John John Thomas

John

He was born the of 1852
probably in Springville, N.Y. He was still living
there in 1926.

He married Alta Diamond, dau. of
John Diamond.

Issue:

Marvin - b. 1894. Resides in Buffalo,
N.Y. He married 1925 Agnes Carson. See 8-27

7-10 6-31 5-9 4-3
8-1 Erskine Bronson (Warren S. Henry Nathanial Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 22nd of March 1880 at Ottawa, Canada, was educated in the public schools there. He moved to Jersey City, N.J., in 1899, moved to Westfield, N.J., 1919. For five years (1908-1913) was a member of the Consistory of the "Reformed Protestant Dutch Congregation of Bergen in New Jersey", Jersey City, N.J., founded 1660. (Dutch Reformed Church). Member of The Lincoln Association of Jersey City, N.J., and a charter member of The Roosevelt Association of Jersey City, N.J. A member of the Presbyterian Church in Westfield, N.J., a charter member and a trustee of the West Fields of Elizabethtown chapter, State of New Jersey, Sons of the American Revolution. Independent Republican in politics. Since 1922, President of LUCIUS PITKIN INC., New York, N.Y., Chemists, Assayers, Metallurgists.

He married 17 Feb. 1910 at Jersey City, Sara Wallace Alberts who was b. 6 Nov. 1880 at Elizabethtown, N.J., dau. of Lewis Charles and Sarah J. (Atchison) Alberts of Jersey City. Sara Alberts Mayo is a talented musician.

Issue:

Warren Henry - b. 13 Mar. 1913 at Jersey City, N.J. See 9-1
Erskine Bronson - b. 17 Oct. 1917 at Jersey City, N.J. See 9-2

7-10 6-31 5-9 4-3
8 Arthur Henry (Warren Spear Henry Nathaniel Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 9th of June 1884 at Ottawa, Canada. Educated in public schools and Ottawa Collegiate Institute. After some years of business experience in New York City was appointed a Pay Clerk in the United States Navy for duty at the U.S.Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa. On 3 Nov. 1911, was commissioned an Ensign in the Supply Corps of the Navy. Prior to the World War he served on the ships and at the Stations following: USS HANNIBAL, USS BALTIMORE, USS TONOPAH, 2nd Division Submarine Flotilla, Atlnatic Fleet; Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif. At the beginning of the war served aboard the USS CLEVELAND on patrol and convoy duty; later aboard the USS NEBRASKA from which ship he was detached shortly before the Armistice to duty on the staff of the Military Governor of Santo Domingo. From 1919 to 1921 inclusive, administered the affairs of the Department of State of Finance and Commerce of the Dominican Republic and acted as Food Controller. Also attended the Second Pan American Financial Conference as Technical Delegate from the Dominican Republic. During 1922/24 served at the Navy Supply Depot, Brooklyn, N.Y., and in 1925 was serving aboard the battleship WYOMING, in the rank of Lieutenant Commander, Supply Corps.

He married 8 March 1915, Geraldine Anna Faust who was born 18 January 1893, in New Orleans, La., daughter of Wm. C. (he was son of Jacob Faust of New Orleans) and Anne Waters (She was the dau. of Frank and Ann McEvoy Waters of New Orleans). Mr. Faust is a prominent business man of New Orleans.

They have no children.

6-31 5-9 4-5 3-3
8. Chester Garst (Henry Thomas Nathaniel Joseph Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 11th of December 1881 at Burlington in the old Wing homestead, the home of his grandparents.

Attended various public and private schools and the University of California; for two years was business manager and managing editor of a fraternity magazine.

Entered the Supply Corps of the Navy in 1903 by competitive examination, final standing number four, only seven being commissioned out of fifty-eight who started the examination.

He served afloat in the sailing ship "Alliance"; in the 2d Torpedo Flotilla of Destroyers, and devised the memorandum roll system used in keeping destroyer pay accounts; in the USS ANNAPOLIS; and his last cruise at sea was as Supply Officer of the dreadnought WYOMING for three years, while that ship was the flagship of the Atlantic Fleet. The service of the WYOMING during this tour of duty included the occupation of Vera Cruz.

On shore he served at the Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., where he compiled the first catalogue of stock gotten up in a Navy Yard; at the Naval Clothing Factory, New York, where he invented and put in operation the first cloth-laying machine used in any clothing factory in the United States; at the Provisions and Clothing Depot, Navy Yard, New York, where he designed the present unit system of racks for bale storage; at the Navy Yard, Boston, two different times, both times as executive officer of the supply department; during the first tour of duty at the Boston Yard he compiled, published and distributed to all ships basing there a complete catalogue of stock. This was the forerunner of the catalogue now used throughout the Navy by all ships and stations.

He was at Boston at the time of our entry into the World War, and during his duty there every ship requesting stores was completely outfitted without the slightest delay - a record unequalled by any other station.

In May 1918 he was ordered to Washington by telegraph and made special assistant to the Assistant Paymaster General, and his work in connection with the new storehouse construction in the Navy Yards, with upkeep of stock and with supply of vessels of overseas transportation service was of especial

importance. Later, he assumed charge of the work in Washington formerly handled by two officers, a Rear Admiral and a Captain.

He was in charge of the Navy Disbursing office in Washington for five years. During the War he had twenty officers and six hundred and fifty clerks under him, and the monthly disbursements ran as high as eighty-four million dollars. In one year he disbursed over nine hundred million dollars.

For his administrative work during the World War he was recommended by the Board of Awards for a Distinguished Service Cross, which award was reduced by the Secretary of the Navy (Mr. Daniels) to a letter of Commendation.

In 1918 promotion by selection was first made applicable to the Staff Corps of the Navy, and he was in the first group of officers to be selected, being promoted to Commander, which rank he still holds.

Immediately upon his appointment as First Director of the Bureau of the Budget, General Dawes caused to be made a study of the traffic situation of the various departments of the federal government, and from this report decided that it was necessary to set up some coordinating machinery to control the transportation of both passenger and freight then being handled by some fifty-seven different agencies in the Government.

The result of this investigation was that President Harding directed that there be established a Federal Traffic Board, and Commander Layo was directed to assume charge of this work as Coordinator for Federal Traffic and Chairman of the Federal Traffic Board.

The Federal Traffic Board was established for the purpose of effecting economies and better business administration throughout the Government service in the handling of passenger, freight, parcel-post and express shipments, and to institute methods for the prompt settlement of all transportation accounts, the study of the transportation problems confronting the Government, the establishment of uniform classification for all commodities, and standardizing methods for making shipments.

For the first time in the history of the Government, there was concentrated into one group the direction of Federal Traffic and all matters pertaining to the classification of materials, rates, terminal and switching charges, etc., are now submitted directly to the Coordinator for Traffic by the individual departments, for adjustment by him with the various committees representing the carriers, or with the Interstate Commerce Commission,

stead of each department acting individually.

Commander Mayo organised, developed and directed the work the Federal Traffic Board from its inception until January 1924 - about two and a half years, - and the reports of the rector of the Bureau of the Budget will indicate the success this work.

Since January 1st, 1924 he has been Supply and Disbursing ficer of the Fifteenth Naval District, with headquarters at lboa, Canal Zone.

Commander Mayo married Aida Manderson McLean, dau. of rles Clothier and Ada Manderson McLean of Philadelphia. e is a descendent of those old Philadelphia and Boston families, e McLeans, Mandersons, Worralls, James, Belknap, Clothiers. ey have one daughter Amanda, who married Lieutenant Hamme Davis yden, U.S.M.C. His home is Statesville, N. C.

He was born the 5th of April 1887 in Olympia, Washington. At the time of his birth Admiral Mayo (then Lieut. Mayo) was serving on the USS EARNEST engaged in surveying the waters of Puget Sound. After preparatory school work in Burlington, Vt., and Berkeley, Calif., he entered the University of Calif., being graduated as a Civil Engineer in 1909. In college he was a Kappa Alpha (Southern) and belonged to the Glee Club.

After graduation he pursued various engineering work in Calif., and later became Assistant Engineer of the Alaska Railroad then being built.

In 1915 he decided to enter the Army and after a competitive examination, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut., in the Corps of Engineers, 14 Jan. 1916. He became 1st Lieut., 1 July 1916. Captain, 15 May 1917 and Major (T) 26 Feb. 1918.

He served in the Mexican Punitive Exp. 20 June 1916 to 4 Feb. 1917. Has served in the 9th Eng. Mounted; 5th Eng.; Comdg. the 57th Eng.; Comdg. Camp Laurel, Md.; Camp Adj. Fort Humphreys, Va.; Comdg. 510 Eng.; Instructor Engineers School, Camp Humphreys, Va.; and since 1921 has been District Engineer at Portland, Oregon.

He married 22 May 1917, Dorothy Thompson, daughter of Chas. H. and Jessie Shaw Thompson. She was born

They have:

George - b. 29 Nov. 1918 See 9-3
Henry Thomas - b. 27 Sept. 1923 See 9-4

7-8 6-19 5-4 4-3
5 John Mathew (Charles Henry John Mathew John John
3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 26th of May 1859 in Roxbury. He lives in Los Angeles, Calif. He married 9 June 1884 Johanna L. Bauer, ae 21 - she was b. in Germany, daughter of Frederick and Louisa Bauer (Wellesley Hills Records).

Issue:

Olive - b. 3 Jan. 1886, d. 5 Jan. 1886 (Needham Rec)

7-8 6-19 5-4 4-3
-6 Walter Parker (Charles Henry John Mather John John
3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 19th of September 1861 at Boston and died 31 March 1919. He was a veterinary surgeon and a graduate of McGill University, Montreal. He married 14 July 1887 Caroline Belle Brooks, born in Natick. She died 1 Sept. 1907. He is now living at Natick, Mass.

Issue:

Tyler Brooks - b. 6 Aug. 1888 at Natick. See 9-5
Marian Kathleen - b. 19 Feb. 1890 - unmarried. Was a Red Cross nurse during the World War and served in England. She is a graduate nurse and lives in Framingham.
Charles William - b. 27 Aug. 1891 (Natick Records) See 9-7
John Mather - b. 27 Dec. 1892 (Natick Records) See 9-8
Walter Brooks - b. 28 Oct. 1894 (Natick Records) See 9-6
Robert Brooks - b. 27 Jan. 1896 - d. 9 May 1901 in Framingham.
Leslie Florence - b. 20 Oct. 1900 at Framingham See 9-9
Roger Wolcott - b. 15 Apr. 1902 - d. 13 Sept. 1902
Mary Frances - b. 1 Sept. 1903

7-8 6-19 5-4 4-3
William Irving (Charles Henry John Mather John John
3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 11th of November 1865 in Frankport, Me. He is a farmer and dairyman. He married 23 June 1892, ae 26 Louise Parker, ae 24, of Natick. She was born in Deering, Me., daughter of Isaac and Mary (Peasley) Parker.

Issue:

William Irving - b. 1 June 1893 — See 9-10
Howard Armstrong - b. 19 Feb. 1897 — See 9-11
Katherine - b. 2 July 1898 in Wellesley. Married 6 July 1918 Hans A. Rorstrom.
Donald Rogers - b. 11 Aug. 1899 (Wellesley) — See 9-12
James Parker - b. 8 Nov. 1900 (Wellesley) — See 9-13
Barbara - b. 19 Dec. 1903 (Wellesley)
David Peaslee - b. 4 July 1905 in Framingham — See 9-14

7-8 6-19 5-4
8 Robert Everett (Charles Henry John Mather John
4-3 3-2 2-3
John Thomas Thomas John

He was born on the 15th of May 1872 in Hyde Park, Mass. Robert E. is an Electrical Engineer with (1918) The Kerite Insulated Wire and Cable Co., Inc., at Seymour, Ct. At various times he lived in Hyde Park, Wellesley, Natick, Lincoln, North Cambridge, Cambridgeport, Newton Center, Boston, Atlantic, Weston, and Roxbury. He married 12 Feb. 1895 at Concord, Margaret Ann Delory, ae 23., daughter of John and Agnes. She was born at Tracadie, N.S., 22 Nov. 1871.

Issue:

Margaret Parker - b. 10 Dec. 1895 in South Lincoln.
Harriet Agnes - b. 28 Dec. 1896 in South Lincoln, married Henry Kaiser, Jr. 12 Feb. 1918, lives in Yonkers, N.Y.
Robert Everett - b. 4 Feb. 1899 in Atlantic (Hyde Park Record). He served in Navy in World War as P.M. 3rd class, on the USS COMFORT. See 9-15
Lillian Shrieve - b. 27 Mar. 1901 in Wellesley
Florence Lucy - b. 16 Dec. 1902 in Weston
Jarvis Parker - b. 26 Aug. 1904 in Weston See 9-16
Mary Elizabeth - b. 11 July 1907 in Seymour, Ct.
Veronica - b. 22 Jan. 1909 in Seymour, Ct.
Charles Francis - b. 1 May 1911 in Seymour, Ct. See 9-17

6-56 6-56 5-18
-10 George Moore (Desire Mayo Moore Caleb Stephan
4-6 3-3 2-3
Benjamin Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 8th of August 1856 in Orange, son Desire Z. Mayo, who married Sumner Moore. George was adopted by Caleb Mayo, his grandfather, and on 10 March 1874 changed his name to George Moore Mayo (Orange Records). He married 8 Aug. 1876, ae 19 Nellie S. H. Wheelock (she was born in Orange) ae 17, daughter of Clark and Sarah Wheelock. Consent given by Caleb Mayo, adopted parent, Edward Barton, guardian (Orange Record).

Issue:

Daughter - b. 4 June 1878 in Orange (Orange Record)

7-21 6-12 5-3
-11 Arthur Farley (Jacob Farley Thaddeus Farley
4-2 3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 13th of December 1883 in South Boston, Mass. He lives in Claremont, N.H. He mar. 4 Oct. 1909 Elizabeth Murphy.

Issue:

Arthur Farley - b.	Jan. 1912	See 9-19
Howard Warren - b.	April 1914	See 9-20

7-2 6-3 5-1 4-2
3-13 Harold Merrill (Lawrence Edw.R. Thomas Thomas
3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 28th of February 1886 at Newton (Boston Rec). He was graduated from Harvard in 1908. Harold Merrill Mayo was interested in timber lands in Oregon and made his home in Eugene, Oregon, 1913-1918. He returned to Massachusetts in 1919 to become chemist for J. O. Whitten's Sons, manufacturers of gelatine. His home is in Winchester and his summer home is at Clay Point, Alton, N.H., on Lake Winnipesaukee. He is a chemist by profession, a Unitarian and a member of the Boston City Club. During the World War Mr. Mayo was engaged in investigating gases for warfare. He married 28 August 1913 at Newton, Anna Florence Claflin, she was b. at Newton, the dau. of Charles H. and Emma F. Claflin.

Issue:

Samuel Belknap - b. 3 Feb. 1916 in Eugene, Ore. See 9-18

7-2 6-3 5-1 4-2
-14 Lawrence Shaw (Lawrence Edw.R. Thomas Thomas
3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 26th of June 1888, in Newton Center. Lawrence Shaw Mayo was given the middle name of Shaw because of his father's esteem for and association with Henry S. Shaw of Boston. L. S. M. was graduated from Harvard in 1910 was assistant dean of Harvard College from 1916 to 1919 and returned to that office in 1924. For a number of years he studied American history with Professor Channing's courses. He is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and the New Hampshire Historical Society. He belongs also to the Harvard Club of Boston and the Brae-Burn Country Club. He has written Jeffery Amherst, A Biography (1916), and John Wentworth (1921); and edited America of Yesterday, the Journal of John D. Long (1923). He resides at 257 Chestnut Street, West Newton.

7-24 6-40 5-16 4-6 3-3
8-1 James Benjamin (Benj. Benj. Benj. Benj. Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 18th of June 1872. His home is Greenville, S.C. He married 18 Oct. 1911 at Greenville, S.C., Elizabeth Caldwell Williams.

Issue:

James Benjamin, Jr. - b. 24 May 1917 at Greenville, S.C. See 9-23

7-26 6-43 5-17 4-6 3-3
16 Daniel A. (Converse Daniel Calvin Benj. Joseph
2-3
Thomas John

He was born the 31st of October 1870 at Orange, Mass. He died in Cleveland, Ohio about 1915. He has a brother Dr. E. W. Mayo of Holyoke, Mass.

7-21 6-12 5-3
-17 Everett Clark (Jacob Farley Thaddeus Farley
4-2 3-2 2-3
Thomas Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 1st of September 1880 in South Boston, Mass. His home is 35 Commonwealth Road, Watertown, and he is in the Shoe business. He mar. 12 Jan. 1904 in Dorchester, Jeannette Agnes Gilkie, who was b. 1 Jan. 1882 in Dorchester, dau. of Robert J. and Clara Gilkie of Boston.

Issue:

Muriel Gilkie - b. 13 Oct. 1904
Everett Clark, Jr. - b. 28 Oct. 1906 See 9-21

7-28 6-51 5-22 4-7
-20 Edward Jay (Clarence H. Edward Edward Caleb
3-3 2-3
Joseph. Thomas John

He was born the 10th of April 1887 in
His home is at 14 Warlock St., New Britan, Ct. He is
in the Lumbering business. He married 10 July 1915
Lillian Hastings Andros, she was b. 10 Sept. 1889, dau.
of William W. and Hattie L. (Stearns) Andros. Their
home was in New Britain Ct. They have no children.

7-42 6-37 5-12 4-5
21 Edward Hanson (Edward H. Henry Seth Seth Joseph
3-3 2-3
Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 16th of August 1880 at Indianapolis, Ind. He attended the Indiana public schools, Perdue College and Cornell University. He is a Presbyterian, Mason, Scottish Rite, Shrine. His home is in Indianapolis, and his address, 1620 Broadway.

During the World War, Mr. Mayo served as 1st Lieutenant Air Service, Bureau of Aircraft Productions.

He is a consulting engineer.

Mr. Mayo married 30 June 1908 at Indianapolis, Nellie May Shover. She was b. 27 April 1882 at Terre Haute, Ind., the dau. of Amos Franklyn and Sarah Mann Shover. Their home was in Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:

Virginia - b. 7 Sept. 1909
Martha Ellen - b. 4 Apr. 1914
Edward Hanson III - b. 6 Feb. 1917 See 9-22

7-26 6-43 5-17 4-6

of 8-42 Edmund Wallace (Converse Daniel Calvin Benj.

3-3 2-3

Joseph Thomas John

He was born the 9th of October 1880 at Elizabeth, N.J. He was graduated from the Penn. College of Dental Surgery and is now living at Holyoke, Mass., and practicing dentistry. His home is at 163 N. Pleasant St., and his office at 380 High Street. He is a member of the City Club, Kirvanis Club, and Canoe Club.

He mar. 24 June 1903 at Orange, Alice Elizabeth French, she was b. 27 Nov. 1878 at Orange, the dau. of Charles H. and Ellen Cheney French.

They have no children.

7-44 6-23 5-6
8-24 Earl Williams (William L. Erastus Jonathan
4-1 3-1 2-3
John John Thomas John

He was born the 5th of May 1873 in Springville, N.Y.

He graduated from Griffith Inst. 1890, Cornell Univ. 1894 - Instr. in Eng. Cornell 1894-5. Staff writer N.Y. Sun 1895-6, editor McClures Syndicate 1898. Sunday staff N.Y.Herald 1899, special travelling correspondent in Europe and America for McClures, Outlook, World's Work, American and other mag. Author of Cape Cold Folks (play); A border Rivalry; The Land of the Loon (with F.K.Scribner); Big Battles against Disease; Founder and Editor "Facts about Sugar", a weekly trade journal.

He mar. 29th of January 1901 in New York City Marie Susanne Thill, who was b. 22 Jan. 1875 in Lorraine, France, the dau. of Jean B. and Susanne T. Thill, who lived in Minneapolis, Minn., and N. Y. City.

Mr. Mayo lives in New Canaan, Ct., and his business address is 135 Front St. N.Y.

Issue:

William L. - b. 10 Aug. 1905 d. 24 Sept. 1916
Earl Williams, Jr., - b. 28 Jan. 1907 See 9-24
Pierre Lawrence - b. 22 Jan. 1912 d. 4 Feb. 1917

7-44 6-23 5-6 4-1

-25 George E. (William L. Erastus Jonathan John

3-1 2-3

John Thomas John

He was born the 22nd of September 1882, on a farm in Concord Township, Erie Co., N.Y., near the village of Springville. He attended Griffith Institute, Springville, and since his graduation has occupied the following positions; Lewis Literary Syndicate, New York City, 1900-02; Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-05; G.V.S. Michaelis, Washington, D.C., publicity work, 1906-07; Florida East Coast RR publicity dept. 1907-08; Providence (R.I.) Journal 1908-09; Buffalo (N.Y.) Courier, 1909-10; Buffalo (N.Y.) Post Office, 1910-17; Facts about Sugar, New York City, 1917 to date. He is now on the editorial staff of "Facts about Sugar" - a weekly trade publication.

He married 20 Aug. 1913 Marinda Salisbury White, she was the dau. of Hiram and Dolly (Watkins) White of Buffalo, N.Y. They live at 152 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N.J. They have no children.

8-6 7-8 6-19 5-4
-5 Tyler Brooks (Walter P. Charles H. John M. John
4-3 3-2 2-3
John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 6th of August 1888 in Natick and married on the 8th of November 1915 Grace Carol Burke.

Issue:

Marian Kathleen - b. 18 Oct. 1918
Tyler Brooks, Jr., - b. 8 Aug. 1918n(?) died.

8-6 7-8 6-19
-6 Walter Brooks (Walter Parker Charles H. John M.
5-4 4-3 3-2 2-3
John John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 27th of October 1894 in Natick. He married 21 Dec. 1915, Ada Dorothy Lewse. They live in Groton, Vt.

Issue:

Frederick Dunsmore - b. 8 Oct. 1916 See 10-1
Marjorie Eliza - b. 18 Dec. 1907

8-6 7-8 6-19
7-7 Charles William (Walter Parker Charles H. John M.
5-4 4-3 3-2 2-3
John John Thomas Thomas John

He was born the 27th of August 1891 in Natick. He lives in Framingham and is in the Druggists trade. He married 2 Sept. 1916 Elizabeth Alma Lightbody.

Issue:

Robert Brooks - b. 1 May 1918 See 10-2

			8-7		7-8	6-19
9-10 William Irving	(William Irving		Charles Henry		John M.	
		5-4	4-3	3-2	2-3	
		John	John	Thomas	Thomas	John

He was born the 1st of June 1893 in Watertown. He married 29 June 1918, Esther Vance. He graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst.

Appendix 1.

"Women of Spirit" by Margaret Bell

(Published in the Boston Globe -
12 July 1922).

"Owen O'Mally, the pirate lord of the Isles of Arran, was dead. For years he had headed the lawless tribe that plundered the ships that put around by the shores of Connaught. Now he was dead, much to the relief of good Queen Elizabeth, it must be admitted, for he was always a thorn in the side of the ruling monarch.

But Elizabeth was not to be relieved for long. Owen O'Mally left a daughter, a fearless girl of 19, who had been on many of his piratical trips. No sooner was her father buried than this girl, Grainne, (Note A) setting her young brother aside, took command of the squadron which roamed the seas. A sea queen she became, the "Queen of the Western Wave", and the head of the most lawless and belligerent of all the Irish clans.

The law at that time did not allow a woman to inherit property, much less take Government leadership, but Grainne cared not a whit for that. Might was right with her and she was determined to make use of her power.

For years she held sway, attacking and robbing Spanish galleons, making raids against English ships, plundering to her heart's content, ruling all the desperate characters who mrolled under her standard as if she were a mighty king rather than a young woman. Her fighting ships were but coracles, but they were well manned.

To make more secure her position, Grainne built a stronghold of Carrigahooly Castle, to which her vessels were tied together and moored. At night this valiant chieftainess slept with a rope around her arm; the other end of it reached out through the castle wall and was fastened to one of the fleet of coracles moored there. So no one dared to tamper with them, for at the slightest movement, the dread chieftainess would awake and go swearing out to see what was up.

Fear she knew nothing about. So she robbed and plundered to her heart's content, and finally the English Government declared her an outlaw and offered 500 pounds for her capture. The troops stationed at Galway were sent to take her prisoner in the castle. But Grainne had no intention of surrendering.

- - - -

She gave them battle, kept it up for two weeks, after which time the troops retreated and once more Grainne was Queen of the Western Wave.

She was not too hard, however, to fall in love. Many a romance is there about her, but the most important had to do with O'Donnell O'Flaherty, the chief of the O'Flaherty clan and the most ferocious of all this fighting stock. This was the man she chose for her husband. He was even more ferocious than Grainne.

But he died, and her troubles began, for when she tried to resume her former sway, which she had given over a little to her husband, she found her followers a little obstinate about rejoining her. They had known a man's governing hand and were unwilling to bow to a woman's superior will. So Grainne married again, this time Sir Richard Bourke.

But she had no intention of renouncing her authority, a husband would lend moral support, that was all. However, things became too warm for her, for Elizabeth was becoming more vigilant. To save herself from surrender, Grainne put herself under the protection of English rule in Connaught, offered three galleys and 200 fighting men to Viceroy Sydney, but absolutely refused to give up her title as chieftainess.

Queen Elizabeth, having heard such tidings about this remarkable woman, was filled with the desire to see her face to face. She sent for Grainne to go to London. Grainne made the whole journey by boat, sailing up the Thames and disembarking at Tower Gate. She was received in great state by Elizabeth, who showed her admiration for such a strong minded woman.

Elizabeth tried to tempt her to give up her title of chieftainess by offering to make her a countess. Grainne would not be tempted, so Elizabeth tried other tactics. She offered to make her little son a viscount. This was too much for Grainne, whose mother heart triumphed over her own obstinacy. She accepted the title of Viscount Mayo, and that was the beginning of the illustrious Mayo family.

There was nothing more for her to do in London, so she started back to her home in Ireland. A violent storm came on and Grainne was obliged to put into Howth harbor for refuge. She went to the castle but was refused admittance. That made her furious. She thought how best she might revenge herself on the Castle of Howth. She went back down to her boat, and on the way met a very beautiful child, whom she recognized as the heir to Howth. She smuggled him into her boat and once more put out to sea.

In due time she arrived home, then she sent word that she must have a large ransom for the child, also made the condition that before he was restored she must have the promise of the Lord of Howth that every day at meal times the doors of the castle should be thrown open to wayfarers. This demand was obeyed, the ransom was paid, and the heir restored to his parents. The custom of throwing open the castle of Howth is kept up to this day.

Before Grainne died she retired to a monastery on Clare Island. Her request that she be buried there was undoubtedly carried out. The exact location of the grave is not known.

Appendix No. 2

Henry Adams Chase was born in Nashua, N.H., 4 Aug. 1840. He came to Holyoke with his father's family about 1850. Attended the public schools of Holyoke and soon after graduating was sent to Burlington, Vt., to learn the lumber business. He remained there about three years 1857 - 1860 and it was at this time that he met his future wife. On returning to Holyoke he entered the lumber business with his father and older brother under the name of E. Chase and Sons and this firm continued in business until 1897. He was County Commissioner for Hampden Co., for six years, from 1880 to 1886. Was Mayor of the city of Holyoke in 1895. Was treasurer of the Holyoke Public Library from its foundation, as long as he lived - over thirty years. He was Alderman in Holyoke first City Government 1873 and was always active in Civic life. Was one of the founders and for many years President of the City's principal Cemetery - the Forestdale Cemetery Association. He was appointed Postmaster of Holyoke in 1898, and held the office until two months before his death, which occured 19 Oct. 1905. Was very devoted (as was his father before him) to the Second Baptist Church of Holyoke and was a leader in all its activities. In all these matters particularly those of the Church, his wife was his constant and able supporter.

All of his sons make their home in Holyoke, Mass.

Descendants of Henry Chase and Sarah (6-31) Mayo:

Edwin Mial Chase - b. 15 Feb. 1868. Has always been in the paper manufacturing business. Member of First Baptish Church, Holyoke, Masons, Knights Templars and Mystic Shrine. His address is 56 Harvard St., Holyoke, Mass. He married 3 June 1896 Anna Mae Ely. They have (a) Elizabeth - b. 6 Feb. 1898; (b) Marjorie - b. 16 Feb. 1904; (c) Barbara - b. 11 Jan. 1907.

Henry Mayo Chase - b. 27 Sept. 1869. Attended Mass. Institute of Technology 3 years - Mechanical Engineer. With the International Pump Co. since, except for a year in New York with the DeLaval Co. Has traveled for the Pump Co., extensively in all parts of the U.S. and in Canada, England and South Africa. He married 21 July 1896 Nellie Louise Ball, of England. She d. 28 Jan. 1897. He married 2nd, 19 Sept. 1907 Bertha O. Brewster. She died 28 Sept. 1910. He married 3rd, 20 May 1916 Josie Kennedy. His address is 166 Lincoln St., Holyoke.

Charles Arthur Chase - b. 3 June 1873. First employed by Holyoke Machine Co., Postmaster of Holyoke 1905 - 1914. Since then Sales Manager of the American Pad and Paper Co. Active in the Second Baptist Church and Y.M.C.A. being for several years President of the latter. Is a

director of the Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club and other organizations. His address is 159 Pearl St., Holyoke, Mass. He married 11 Oct. 1899 Harriet Louise Brewster; they have (a) Robert Brewster - b. 18 Dec. 1902.

Joseph Paul Chase - b. 18 Feb. 1875. Paper Maker, at present being Superintendent of the Franklin Paper Co. Member Second Baptist Church and Blue Lodge of Masons. His address is 160 Pearl St., Holyoke, Mass. He married 28 June 1899 Jennie Allen Johnson; they have (a) Dorothy Allen - b. 14 Apr. 1903; (b) Harriet Elizabeth - b. 29 Sept. 1909.

Laura Chase - b. 27 Dec. 1876. Graduate of Mt. Holyoke College. Taught for several years at Mt. Hermon Seminary and other places. Went to Japan in 1915 as a teacher in the Methodist Schools at Tokio and Nagasaki. Was sent from Tokio during the war by the American Red Cross into Siberia penetrating nearly to European Russia with some very harrowing experiences. After a year's furlough in 1921 returned to Tokio as a Missionary under the Methodist Board and is now there as Assistant Principal of the large girls' school. Her address is Aoyama Jo Gakuin - Shibuwasa, Tokio, Japan.

Richard Wade Chase - b. 12 July 1880. Graduate of Cornell University - Civil Engineer. Is at present Western, Mass., representative of a large Bond House in Boston. Member Second Baptist Church and Mt. Nonotuck Lodge of Masons. He married 5 June 1912 Jeanne Richardson. His address is 109 Madison Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

APPENDIX 4

ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH ELDREDGE

B. 14 April 1816
D. 16 Nov. 1888
Married 18 October 1837
Captain Henry Mayo (6-31)

Betsey Smith
B. 28 Jan. (Feb.) 1791
D. 26 Feb. 1826

Married
12 Feb. 1807

Joseph C. Eldredge
B. 19 Apr. 1783, in Stonington, Ct.
D. 2 June 1869

Jacob Smith

Mary Champlin
Note 1

Married
1774

Jonathan Eldredge
Note a

Mary Starr
See Appendix 5

Married
23 Apr. 1741

Charles Eldredge
Note b

Abigail Fish

Married
26 June 1711

Daniel Eldredge
Note c

Mary _____ mar.

Daniel Eldredge
Note d

Samuel Eldredge
Note e

Capt. Samuel Fish
Note f

Married
1st 1861

Sarah Stark
Note j

John Fish
Note g

Aaron Stark
Note h

NOTES ON APPENDIX 4

Note a

Jonathan Eldredge was born 19 November 1752 in Groton, Ct. He served through the Revolutionary War, and his record is as follows: "Sixth Reg. Col. Parsons; 1775; 10th Co., Abel Spicer, Capt/; Enls. 9 May 1775. Disc. 10 Dec. 1775. See "Conn. Men in Revol. War" p. 78. As Sergt. of Capt. Gallup's Co., 6 Nov. 1776. Served till December 1776. He married in 1774 Mary Champlin. Jonathan d. 17 Feb. 1828.

Note b

Charles Eldredge was born 17 November 1720 in Groton, Ct. He married in Groton and died there 21 Aug. 1795, and his grave can be seen in the old cemetery. He married 22 March 1741, Mary Starr.

The children of Charles and Mary were:

Charles - wounded at Fort Griswold
James
Mary
Zerviah
Samuel
Jonathan - ancestor of Admiral Mayo
Catherine
Elizabeth
Daniel
Fanny
Abigail
Joseph

Note c

Daniel Eldredge was born 20 March 1690, in Kings Town, R.I. He died 1737 and was buried in Groton, Ct. He married 26 June 1711, Abigail Fish.

The children of Daniel and Abigail were:

Abigail - b. 20 May 1712
Zerviah - b. 6 Oct. 1715
Daniel - b. 13 June 1718
Charles - b. 17 Nov. 1720 - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 4 (Contd)

Note d

Daniel Eldredge was b. ; d. 13 Aug. 1724 in Groton, Ct., and was buried in Kings Town, R.I. Daniel signed a petition to the King 29 July 1679. He was taxed 2 sh. 6d. on 6 Sept. 1687. In 1702 he is spoken of as Captain. He was in Stonington, Ct., 6 April 1707, and on that date his wife and following children were baptised: James, Thomas, Freelove, Hannah, and Sarah.

The children of Daniel and Mary were:

Abigail
Mary
James
Thomas
Sarah
Freelove
Hannah
Richard
Daniel - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo

Note e

Samuel Eldredge was born . He was in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., of Boston in 1641. He was in Cambridge in 1659, and in Kingstown, R.I., in 1688. As early as 1646 he was at Cambridge.

On October 18, 1659, it was ordered that Sergeant Eldred should pay Edward Lane of Boston for two years rent of farm and stock at Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). 4 May 1688 Kingstown, he and 18 others signed a letter to the General Court at Hartford, desiring the protection of their Government, as promised four years before for if not "that so we may look for Government and protection elsewhere, being not able to live either in our Civil or ecclesiastical matters without government, which both the honor of God and the good of the country now calls upon us to seek after."

22 June 1670, he took Constable's oath at Wickford under appointment of Conn., which then and for many years after disputed the territory with Rhode Island.

8 October 1674 he was granted by the General Court setting at Hartford "the sum of twenty nobles" for his good service in doing and suffering for the colony. He died 1697.

Had issue:

Elizabeth
Samuel
Mary
Thomas
James
Daniel - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
John

NOTES ON APPENDIX 4 (Contd)

Note f

Captain Samuel Fish was b. in 1656. He married 1st, between 1680 and 1683 probably in 1681 Sarah Stark. He married 2nd, Dorothy Wheeler Widow of Nehemiah Smith. She was b. 1679 and d. 25 May 1736, aet 57 and was the dau. of Isaac and Martha Park Wheeler. Samuel Fish had no issue by his second wife. He died 27 Feb. 1733. Captain Fish served through King Phillip's War. See "Rec. of Soc. of Col. Wars."

Children of Samuel and Sarah:

Samuel - b.	bap.	1686
John - b.	bap.	1686
Moses - b.	bap.	1688
Abigail - b.	1690 - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo	
Aaron - b.	1693	
Nathan - b.	1699	

Note g

John Fish was b. in England about 1608, and d. in Groton, Ct. John came from England in 1635, and settled in Lynn; removed in 1637 to Sandwich and to Yarmouth in 1648; to Mystic in 1655, and settled in Groton finally in 1655. See History of New London, p. 96, Freeman's Cape Cod; Windsor's Duxbury, p. 58. His 1st wife's name was Celia. He mar. 2nd, before 1677 Martha Stark - ?

Children of John and Martha:

Jonathan - b.	John -
Samuel - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo.	Caleb -

Note h

Aaron Stark was b. 1608 and d. in 1685. He was in New London in 1655. See history of New London, p. 76, Savage, Groton Records.

Had Issue:

Aaron	Martha - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
John	Elizabeth
William	

NOTES ON APPENDIX - 4 (Contd)

Note 1

ANCESTRY OF MARY CHAMPLIN

)\. 1755-56
)\.
arried 14 July 1773
ena than El dredge

Lry Noyes
). 12 Aug. 1725 in
Stonington, Ct.
). 13 Dec. 1808

Married

Joseph Champlin
B. Aug. 1709
in Rhode Island
D. 20 Dec. 1792
Note 1.

Deacon Noyes
B. 13 Jan. 1685 in
Stonington, Ct.
D. 17 Sept. 1751

Married 1st, 1715.

Mary Gallup

Rev. James Noyes
B. 11 Mar. 1640
D. 30 Dec. 1719

Married 1664

Dorothy Stanton

Rev. James Noyes
B. 1608 in
Choulderton, Wiltshire, Eng.
D. 22 Oct. 1656

Married 1632

Sarah Brown
B.
D. 1668

Ann Lord Mar. Thomas Thornton

NOTES ON APPENDIX 4 (Contd)

Note 1

ANCESTRY OF MARY CHAMPLIN (Contd)

Note 1.

Joseph Champlain was born the 4th of August 1709 at 8 o'clock in the morning. He lived in Westerly, R.I., and Stonington, Conn. He married 1st, 1732 Rebecca Chesebroggh and had 8 children. He married, 2nd, 8 February 1753 Mary Noyes and had 9 children. Mary Champlain was the second child by his second wife. Joseph in 1734 was Ensign of the 4th Westerly Co.; was then Lieutenant, and in 1747 was Captain of the First Westerly Co. In 1754 he was Lieut. Col. of the King's Co. (R.I.) Regiment. In October 1756 when Rhode Island raised a regiment to go to the assistance of the troops at Crown Point, Governor Hopkins was appointed Colonial and Joseph Champlain was appointed Major. In 1765 Joseph moved from Westerly and bought for "500 Spanish Mill Dollars" 100 acres of land in Stonington, Conn., and lived there until his death, 20 December 1792. He was buried in the Wiekutequock Burying Ground, where his tombstone is still standing.

Joseph Champlain was the son of Christopher Champlain (Christopher 2, Geoffrey 1) of Westerly, R.I., who was married there 6 December 1705 to Elizabeth Denison, daughter of George Denison Jr., and Mercy (Gorham) Denison.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 4 (Contd)

Note 1

Sarah Stark was born about 1660 and died 11 December 1722, age 62 and buried in the old Packer Cemetery, Roughton, Conn., and a gravestone stands over her grave. She was the daughter of Aaron Stark, born about 1608 and died 1685. The proof of her identity is as follows: Acquittance of Elizabeth 3 Stark, dau. of John 2 Stark, grandau. of Aaron 1 Stark; dated 17 July 1705; mentions UNCLE SAMUEL FISH. If Samuel Fish was her uncle, his wife must have been her father's sister. Elizabeth and Anna, the other daughters of Aaron 1 Stark, being accounted for, this sister must have been Sarah 2 Stark; and so we have the maiden name and parentage of Sarah wife of Capt. Samuel 2 Fish, hitherto unknown. (The acquittance is in the New London probate rec. in the State Library at Hartford).

APPENDIX 5

ANCESTRY OF MARY STARR

B. 30 Aug. 1722
D. 19 May 1799
Married 23 Apr. 1741
Charles Eldredge

Elizabeth Morgan — Married 12 Jan. 1698/9 — Capt. Jonathan Starr, Note a

---

Capt. James Morgan, 2nd; Note e — Mar. Mary Vine

Capt. James Morgan, 1st; Note f — Mar. Marjorie Hill

Hannah Brewster — Married 23 Dec. 1664 — Samuel Starr, Note b

Thomas Starr, M.D., Note c

Dr. Comfort Starr, Note d

Jonathan Brewster, Note g — Married 10 April 1624 — Lucretia Oldham

---

Elder Wm. Brewster, Note h

NOTES ON APPENDIX 5

Note a

Captain Jonathan Starr was b. 23 Feb. 1673/4 and d. 26 [illegible]g. 1747, and was buried in Groton, Ct. He mar. 12 Jan. 1698/9 Elizabeth Morgan.

Their children were:

[illegible]uel
[illegible]izabeth
[illegible]nathan
[illegible]oy
[illegible]nnah
Joseph
Vine
Richard
Mary - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
Catharine.

Note b

Samuel Starr was born 1640 and d. 1688. He [illegible]rried 23 Dec. 1664 Hannah Brewster. She was b. 3 Nov. 1641.

Their children were:

[illegible]muel - b. 1665
[illegible]homas - b. 1668
[illegible]omfort - b. 1671
Jonathan - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
Benjamin - b. 1679

Note c

Dr. Thomas Starr was b. 31 Dec. 1616 in St. Mary's Ch. Ashford, Kent Co., Eng., and d. 26 Oct. 1658. He mar. Rachael _____; she mar. 2nd, John Hicks. He was in Duxbury, Mass., on the Yarmouth list of those able to bear arms in 1643; in Scituate (See Hist. of Scituate) in 1644. He was surgeon of the forces sent against the Pequots, and the "Records of Mass. Bay" (Vol. 1) show that he was chosen surgeon in 1637. See also Thatcher's Med. Biog.; History of New London (p. 218); Plymouth Colony Records.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 5 (Contd)

Note d

Dr. Comfort Starr was born 6 July 1589 in St. Dunstan's
h., Cranbrook, Kent. He came from Ashford, Kent Co., Engl,
s the "Hercules of Sandwich" in 1635, and settled first in
mbridge, then in Duxbury in 1638, thence went to Boston. He
d land in Plymouth in 1638. Was a freeman in Duxbury in 1639,
nd on the Duxbury list of those able to bear arms in 1643. He
arried before 1615 Elizabeth _____; she was b. 1595 and
ied 25 June 1658. She and her husband are buried in Kings
hapel burying ground. See Starr Genealogy. N.E.Hist. and Gen.
eg. Vol. 9, No. 3, pp. 227, and Vol. 3, pp. 229. Hinman's
t. Genealogies. Plymouth Colony Records.

Note e

Capt. James Morgan 2nd was b. 3 Mar. 1644, and d. 8
ec. 1711. He mar. Nov. 1666 Mary Vine. Their children
ere:

James - b.	1667, mar. Hannah	
William - b.	1669, mar.	1696 Margaret Avery
Mercy - b.	1670, mar.	1695 Thomas Starr
Hannah - b.	mar.	1698 William Latham
Elizabeth - b.	Ancestor of Admiral Mayo.	

Note f

Capt. James Morgan, 1st, was b. in Wales in 1607, and d.
in Groton, Ct., in 1685. He sailed from Bristol, England in
Mar. 1636, and landed in Boston in April, and was in Roxbury
before 1640. 6 Aug. 1640 he mar. Marjorie Hill and was in
Boston in 1642.

Came from Gloucester to New London with the Rev. Mr.
Blinman, 1650, as a member of the Cape Ann Co., moved to Groton
in 1655. He was 9 times Deputy to the General Court. (See
N.E. Reg. Vol. 6, p. 184. History of New London, p. 311.
Ellis' Roxbury, p. 124. Morgan Genea.

Issue:

Hannah - b. 18 July 1642 - Mar. 1660 Nehemiah Royce
James - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
John - b. 30 March 1646 - Mar. Rachael Dymond
Joseph - b. 29 Nov. 1646 - Mar. Dorothy Park.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 5 (Contd)

Note g

Jonathan Brewster was b. in Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593, and d. in Groton, Ct., 7 Aug. 1659, was buried there. He came to New England in the "Fortune" 10 Nov. 1621, and settled in Duxbury; later, he sold his home there to Dr. Comfort Starr, and moved to New London, in 1638. He fought with Uncas against the Narragansetts in 1657. He mar. _____ Lucretia Oldham. See History of Duxbury - p. 64; History New London and Norwich; N.E.Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 1, p. 47-53 and 115.

Issue:

William
Jonathan
Lucretia
Mary
Elizabeth
Benjamin
Ruth
Grace
Hannah

Note h

Elder Wm. Brewster was b. in Scrooby, Eng., in 1563, and d. 10 Apr. 1644 in Duxbury, and was buried there. He mar. Mary _____. He was a pastor of the Pilgrims who came to America in the MAYFLOWER - 1620. See "Chief of the Pilgrims", by A. Stub.

Issue:

Jonathan - Ancestor of Admiral Mayo
Love
Wrestling
Patience
Fear

APPENDIX 6

ANCESTORS OF ELIZABETH DAVIS

B. 18 Apr. 1678
D. 1756
Mar. 4 May 1699
Lieut. Thomas Mayo

Mary Devotion — Married 5 Feb. 1668 — John Davis Note a

Edward Devotion

William Davis

William Davis

Note a

John Davis of Roxbury was a blacksmith. He married 5 Feb. 1668, Mary Devotion. He was made Freeman in 1690 and d. 16 Mar. 1705.

APPENDIX 7

ANCESTRY OF ESTHER KENRICK

).
).
arried 14 Nov. 1745
ajor Joseph Mayo 3-8

Abigail Bowen — Married — Captain Caleb Kenrick
Note a

John Bowen mar. Hannah Bremer
Note a

Lt. Henry Bowen mar. Elizabeth Johnson

Griffith Bowen
Note d

Elizabeth Porter mar. Capt. Isaac Johnson
Note e

John Johnson
Note f

Esther mar. Ensign John Kenrick
Note b

1st, Anne Sawtell mar. John Kenrick

2nd, Judith - - - - -

NOTES ON APPENDIX 7

Note a

Captain Caleb Kenrick purchased land in Monsar, now Amherst, N.H., "being within the limits of 500 acres laid out to William Davis and Isaac Johnson, by the General Court of Mass., in the year 1660." This alon was given Captain Isaac Johnson for services rendered in the French and Indian Wars. Captain Caleb Kenrick bought his first tract of Isaac Bowen in the year 1736, containing 200 acres, situated on both sides of the Sochoragonocho River. He also conveyed to his son - Benjamin - a part of the Isaac Johnson tract (" Caleb Kenrick of Newton, County of Middlesec, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Gent." - to his son Benjamin - deed in possession of Mr. Claflin"). (Note A). These lands were elvdently in Amherst, N.H. (Monson), as Benjamin settled there. Benjamin had a daughter, Anna, who was the mother of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States.

Abigail, widow of Captain Caleb Kenrick, left her pleasant home in Newton and came to her daughter Dana's home in Groton, Ct., "on account of ye civil war" and "Sept. 5, 1775, aged seventy-six was removed by a dysentery to that place where ye wicked cease from troubling and ye weary are at rest." The above quotations are from her tombstone in the cemetery in Groton where she was buried.

An old silver tankard which has been in the possession of the Mayo family for two hundred years (now held by E. B. Mayo 8-1) bears on the handle "A.B.C.K.", standing for Abigail Bowen and Caleb Kenrick. This tankard was twice buried for safe-keeping, once during the Revolution and again in the War of 1812. See Jackson's History of Newton.

- - - -

NOTES ON APPENDIX 7

Note b

John Kenrick was b. in England in 1605, and was in Boston as early as 1639; his first wife - Anna - died at Boston, November 1656, and his second wife - Judith - died at Roxbury, 13 August 1687. He died 29 Aug. 1686, age about 64 years, leaving a will dated 21 Jan. 1683, in which he states his age to be about 81. He had by his first wife - Anna - of Boston.

Hannah - b. 12 Sept. 1639
John - b. 8 Mar. 1641
Elizabeth - b. 1643.

His first wife's maiden name was Anna Sawtell, the sister of Richard and Thomas Sawtell, as proved by the will of Thomas Sawtell.

Note c

John Bowen first lived in Roxbury and later moved to Woodstock, Ct., and died there. He had a brother - Isaac Bowen. The History of the Bowen family is covered in many books, notably: "History of the Bowens in Wales," "History of the Bowen Family," by Daniel Bowen.

John was the son of Lieutenant Henry and grandson of Griffith Bowen, and this line is extremely interesting for through them, Abigail, the ancestor of Admiral Mayo, traces her ancestry in an unbroken line to Bell Mawr, King of Britain, B.C. 55. (Personally I doubt any such statement as this. D.G.M.)

NOTES ON APPENDIX 7

Note d

The pedigree of Griffith Bowen of Barryhead in County of Glamorgan, Wales, is deposited in the College of Arms, London, and his Coat of Arms is certified to (29 July 1891) by Alfred Scott Gatty, York Herald, College of Arms, London.

The Coat of Arms with seven quarterings, as follows:

1. Cadivar of Georgan
2. Cariadoc Vreichrad, Earl of Hereford, etc.
3. Edeirn, who married Gweallian, daughter of Coel Godebog, King of Britain.
4. Tegid ap Iago
5. Bali Mawr, King of Britain, 55 B.C.
6. Tagayayr, daughter and heir of King Pelinor
7. Gwenllian, daughter and heir of Phillip Gwys.

For additional information on the Bowen Family see Mass. Hist. and Genealogical Register, Vol. 47.

Note e

Captain Isaac Johnson was the intrepid soldier who was killed 19 Dec. 1675 at the storming of Fort Narraganseett. He was Captain of a Company of artillery at the time and his brother, Humphrey Johnson, served in his company. Humphrey's house burned and fourteen barrels of gunpowder blew up, which shook all Shawmut.

He married 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth Porter of Roxbury, the sister of Edward Porter who came to Roxbury from England in 1636. The will of Captain Isaac Johnson, proved 1676-2-10 gives Executor - wife - Elizabeth, Overseers - brother - Edward Porter and cousin - John Weld.

Isaac was the first and Humphrey the second child of five children who came from Boston, England, with their parents John and Margerie (Heath) Johnson, on the Arabella, 1630, with them came Isaac Johnson, supposed brother, called the Father of Boston, and his wife, Lady Arabella (Fennis) (no children); also, her two sisters, one married John Georgus; and the wife of John Humphrey. They landed at Salem, were invited to locate at Shawmut by William Blackstone, where more than one hundred died before the winter had passed. Isaac, among them, lay in old King's Chapel yard on Tremont Street; his wife, Lady Arabella, died soon after landing, is buried at Salem. Isaac and Humphrey Johnson's brother, Thomas's gravestone is in the corner of King's Chapel yard.

APPENDIX 8

ANCESTRY OF NATHANIEL RICHARDS

See Note a

Hannah Fisher — Married — Capt. Jeremiah Richards Note b

Mary Aldis — Married 28 Dec. 1678 — Nathaniel Richards Note c

---

Deacon John Aldis mar. Sarah Eliot Note e

Elizabeth mar. Philip Eliot

Letteye Agger mar. Benit Elyot

Susan Hunting mar. Edward Richards 10 Sept. 1638 Note d

NOTES ON APPENDIX 8

Note a

Nathaniel Richards was b. 4 May 1712. He married 1st in 1736 Mary Colburn; she d. 20 Nov. 1746 and he married 2nd, 19 Jan. 1748/9 Mary Whiting from Dedham (now Dover).

Nathaniel Richards, Esq., kept, before and during the Revolutionary War, the Peacock Tavern, at Jamaica Plains. He became a magistrate, was respected for his intelligence and highly esteemed for his virtues. He was an open and decided whig, and the weight of his influence was not small on the multitude who called at his house, arousing and encouraging them to resist oppression. His sentiments, however, prior to the commencement of hostilities, did not hinder English officials from holding parties at his house and some amusing anecdotes are related of his intercourse with them. His will is dated 3 December 1781.

I am indebted to the "Genealogy of the Richards Family," by Rev. Abner Morse, for the abbve. The Coat of Arms of the family is given therein.

Note b

Captain Jeremiah Richards was b. 30 March 1681, and settled in West Roxbury. He established the famous Peacock Tavern. He was living 1752 - aged 71 years. He married 10 October 1684, Hannah Fisher who was b. 10 October 1684.

Note c

Nathaniel Richards was b. 25 Nov. 1648. Was married 28 Dec. 1678 Mary Aldis. She was b. 29 Sept. 1657. They had eight children, five of whom were sons. He was a man of character and standing. He took the Freeman's oath in 1690 and died suddenly while sitting in his chair, 15 Feb. 1727 - 7 - Aet. 79.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 8 (contd)

Note d

Edward Richards was received as one of the proprietors of Dedham in 1636-7. He bore the soubriquet "Gent. Richards", and he obviously aspired to a manor, being the only Dedham planter who did so. Extensive tracts, called farms, were early granted by the General Court to the high men of the Colony and to no others. These were expected to be manors.

One had been granted prior to the incorporation of Dedham to a Mr. Cook, and Gent. Richards purchased this preparatory to settlement in Dedham, proceeded to this estate, receiving no house or lot in town as the custom, and commenced his improvements.

He married 10 September 1638, Susan - sister of John Hunting of Dedham. Joined the church in 1640, was made Freeman in 1641. In 1646 was elected Selectman, in which offices he served nine years. Susan joined the church in 1644.

"He left his descendants good estates." He was presumed to have been a nephew of Thomas Richards, Sr., who was b. in 1590 and came to Dorchester in New England in 1630, with his wife, (whose name was Welthean) and several children. He (Thomas) was a merchant and was dignified by the title of Mr. He probably came from E. Bagborough, near Dorsetshire, England. His offices indicate that he was a church member but he did not take Freeman's Oath until 13 March 1640.

Edward made his will in 1684 and to Nathaniel, his second son, he willed the homestead and a double portion of the estate - probably for the sole reason that John, his eldest son, had only one son while Nathaniel had several. Mr. Ed. Richards d. 25 June 1684, and Susan, his widow, d. 7 Sept. 1684.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 8

Note .

Sarah Eliot was baptised in Nazing, Essex County, England, 5 Jan. 1628-9; her father was Philip Eliot, the brother of Rev. John Eliot, pastor of the 1st Church, Roxbury, and the "Apostle to the Indians."

Philip Eliot was b. in Widford, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Oct. 1657 (8th month, 1657).

His brother, Rev. John Eliot, writes of him the following quaint and beautiful testimony:

"He was a man of power and very faithful. He was many years in the office of a Deakon which he discharged faithfully.

In his latter years he was very lively, useful and active for God and his cause.

The Lord gave him so much acceptance in the hearts of the people that he died under many of the offices of trust that are usually put upon men of his rank for besides his office of Deakon, he was a deputy of the general court, a commissioner for the Government of the town, one of the five next to order the prudential affairs of the town, and was chosen to be Feoffee of the schools in Roxbury."

For much interesting information concerning the Eliots see N.E.Hist., and Gen. Reg. Vol. - 28, p. 140-145, Vol. 39, p. 365-67, Vol. 48, p. 396. The last references gives the will of Benit Eliot who died at Nazing, and notes of great interest concerning the Eliot pedigree. Drake's History of Roxbury gives the will of Philip Eliot.

APPENDIX 9

ANCESTRY OF MARY CAROLINE WING

b. 23 Sept. 1857
ar. 9 March 1881
dmiral Henry Thomas Mayo, U.S.Navy (7-12)

---

mliet Green
b. 27 Apr. 1834

Married
15 April 1850

Heman Rogers Wing
B. 11 Sept. 1826
D. 1905
Note a

---

mjamin Green mar. Freelove Harris
b. 1805 B. 1806

---

thaniel Green

---

nice Rogers
b. 23 Nov. 1798

Married
1819

Horace Wing

---

man Rogers
b. 22 June 1757
Note b

Phebe Johnson mar. Charles Wing

Jonathan Wing

Samuel Wing

John Wing

Daniel Wing

Rev. John Wing

For the Wing genealogy see the files of the "Owl" published by the Wing Family Association.

The "Owl" is publishing in instalments a complete history of the Family. The edition of the Wing genealogy printed in 1881 having been corrected and enlarged so greatly as to necessitate complete re-writing.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 9

Note a

Heman Rogers Wing was b. 11 Sept. 1826 in
his youth he entered the last manufacturing business, being
first associated in the firm "Wing and Smith." Mr. Smith was his
ister, 's husband. Upon Mr. Smith's death in
he firm became H.R.Wing & Sons - Mr. Wing taking into the firm
is sons, Albert and George. Upon the death of his two sons the
irm name remained the same until he retired from business in 189?

The factory was first in Niagra Falls (?), N.Y. and later,
bout 1848, moved to Burlington, Vermont, being first located
n Winooski, then about moving to South Battery St.,
urlington, and finally back to Winooski in .

Mr. Wing was the inventor and patentee of several leather
rking and last manufacturing machines.

On 16 April 1850, Mr. Wing married in Tonowanda, N.Y.(?)
lliet Green; she was b. 27 April 1834 in Tonowanda, N.Y.,
aughter of Benjamin Green of Peru, N.Y., and brought his wife
o live in Burlington, to the beautiful little house that he
ad just built at 60 North Battery Street (see illustration)
nd they lived in this house until his death in 1906. It was
here that all of his children were born, most of them married
nd several of his grand children (I, among them, C.G.M.) were
orn.

The house was added to as the family grew and it is still
tanding, having grown from five rooms to ten.

On 31 July 1860, he patented a crimping machine and he
anufactured this in Buffalo, N.Y.

He served thru the Civil War as 2nd Lieutenant and 1st
ieutenant of Company, C, 12th Vermont Infantry.

Lieutenant Wing was known as the "perpetual" School Commi-
sioner of Burlington, having served years as such, from
to , He was nine years Alderman of the city and
in was Acting Mayor.

He was responsible for buying the land now called "Battery
ark" which lies in front of his house and under his personal
irection it was set out into a beautiful spot.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 9

Note 8 (Contd)

Mr. Wing was an Unitarian and had a beautiful tenor voice which he kept till his death - he always led the singing in church and at all social gatherings. He also played the violin splendidly. His hobies were his music and raising Dahlias.

The children of Hosea Rogers and Juliet:

Ella Jeanette - b. 3 Mar. 1851 - mar. 1873 George P. Riker of New York. They had one child who died in infancy, and Franklin Wing Riker, b. .
Ella Jeanette was an accomplished pianist and composer. Franklin Wing Riker was noted as being the most famous boy soloist of Trinity Church, N.Y. He is well known in musical circles in the East as a singer, composer, and teacher of music. He mar. 1st, Henrietta Scheibe, and 2nd, Lois Long. He has a daughter, Mary, b. 1924; Ella Jeanette d. 16 May 1879.

George Franklin - b. 3 May 1853, mar. 1874 Idah Colbath and had one child who died in infancy - George F. d. 20 Feb. 1878.

Juliette Martha - b. 17 Oct. 1855; mar. Robert T. Brown. They had: (1) Bessie Mabel - b. mar. William Barton Day and has one son, Barton, b. Their home is in Ridgefield, Park, N.J.; (2) Margery b. mar. Crosby Miller, Jr. They have one son, Crosby, b. . Their home is in Richmond, Va.

Mary Caroline - b. 23 Sept. 1857; mar. 9 Mar. 1881, Henry Thomas Mayo (See 7-12) and appendices).

Albert Henry - b. 17 June 1862; mar. They had one daughter, b. who mar. William Laurier. Albert Henry d.

Mr. and Mrs. Wing also had two children who died in infancy.

NOTES ON APPENDIX 9

Note b

Heman Rogers mar.
and they had the following children:

Lydia - b. 11 May 1784
Sally - b. 28 Sept. 1787
Polly - b. 6 Sept. 1791
Polly - b. 26 Sept. 1793
Ethan - b. 6 Feb. 1794 - d. 3 Nov. 1803
Polly M. - b. 26 Dec. 1795
Eunice - b. 23 Nov. 1798
Julia - b. 11 July 1802

INDEX TO ALL THOSE

HEREIN BEARING THE

NAME OF

MAYO

(A)

Aaron Davis	1796	6-1
Abbey Maria W.	1843	6-56
" "		7-23
" P.	1835	6-22
Abby Williams	1830	6-19
Abel	1766	4-3
Abigail	1715	2-3
"	1748	3-2
"	1766	3-3
"		6-13
" W.	1825	6-20
Acon	Pps. 1 to 9	
Adele	1851	6-23
Addie	( )	6-24
Alexander Hanson	1813	6-52
Alfred Jackson		6-8
Alice	Pps. 1 to 9	
" Elizabeth	1859	6-5
" Evelyn	1850	6-37
Allen	Pps. 1 to 9	
Alma Asenath	1836	6-26
Almira		6-3
" I.	1847	6-46
Alonso Jewett	1853	6-6
Amanda		6-3
Amory	1797	6-21
" Dwight	1823	6-50
Amy	( )	7-48
" Eliot	1889	7-1
" Louisa	1851	6-3
Ann	1832	6-28
Anna	1756	3-3
"	1766	4-2
"	1779	4-5
" Helen	1875	7-26
" Maria	1839	6-37
" Mary	1866	7-42
Anne		6-13
Anne M.	1855	6-43
"	Pps. 1 to 9	
Annette M.	1858	6-46
Arthur Dwight	1860	7-39
" Farley	1883	8-11
" "	1912	8-11
" Henry	1864	8-2
Asa	1796	6-15
Aura O.	1849	6-36

(B)

Barbara		1903	8-7
Baron			P.1
Benjamin		1672	1
"		1750	4-5
"		1774	5-16
"		1805	6-40
"		( )	6-59
"			5-18
"	Franklin	1810	6-6
"	Whitman	1836	7-24
Bertha Ella		1877	7-22
Betsey		1786	4-7
Bridget			Pgs. 1 to 9

(C)

Caleb		1754	4-7
"		1781	4-7
"		1807	6-49
"		1808	6-56
Calvin		1779	5-17
"		1801	6-42
Caroline		1813	5-1
"		1840	6-52
"	A.	1834	6-13
"	Augusta	1826	5-21
"	Frances	1847	6-50
"	M.	1872	7-26
Cattie Tew		1867	7-38
"	Wheelock	1848	6-40
Catharine			Pgs. 1 to 9
"		1762	3-2
Charles		1821	5-20
"		1813	5-28
"			6-28
"		1815	5-13
"		1821	5-20
"		1852	7-49
"	Edward	1866	7-4
"	Eldredge	1843	7-9
"	Farley	1802	5-2
"	"	1814	6-10

(C) Cont.

Charles Francis	1911	8-8
" Henry	1833	7-8
" H. Rev.		P.1
" Henry V.	1820	7-4
" Hiram	1844	6-46
" Reed	1855	6-3
" Telford	1845	6-37
" Thomas	1806	5-1
" Wheploy	1849	6-26
" William	1891	9-7
Charlotte		5-10
"		5-14
Chester Garst	1881	8-3
Child	1789	4-6
"	1850	6-43
"	1809	6-18
Christian		Pps. 1 to 9
Christopher /Cicely		" " " "
Clara Aurelia	1877	7-16
" Edith		7-46
" Elizabeth	1896	7-17
Clarence Hastings	1849	7-28
Clayton		7-46
Clement Edwards	1852	7-34
Clemont		Pps. 1 to 9
Converse	1845	7-26
Cordelia Lucy	1858	6-50
Cornelia	1841	6-23
Cuthbert		Pps. 1 to 9
Cynthia	1806	5-5

(D)

Daniel	1762	4-9
"	1791	5-13
"	1819	6-43
"	1870	8-16
" A.	1807	5-25
" Dudley	1834	6-37
" "	1849	6-56
" Frost	1798	6-8
" Lynch		4-5
Daughter		4-5
"	1792	5-1
"		5-14

(D) Cont.

Daughter	{ }	6-14
"	{ }	6-14
"	{ }	6-41
"	1837	6-18
"	1848	6-30
"	1860	7-35
"	1868	7-36
"	1878	8-10
David		6-49
"	1764	4-10
"	1793	6-14
" Barton	1818	6-16
" Lynch	1799	6-8
" Peaslee	1905	8-7
Dennis		Fps. 1 to 9
Desire Z.G.	1836	6-56
Dicnese		Fps. 1 to 9
Dolly	1781	4-6
"	1793	4-6
" A.	1821	6-18
Donald Rogers	1899	8-7
Dorothy		Fps. 1 to 9
Dudley		6-57

(E)

Earl of Mayo		F.1
Earl Williams	1875	8-24
Earl Williams, Jr.	1907	8-24
Edith	1874	7-38
Edmund Wallace	1880	8-22
Edward		Fps. 1 to 9
Edward	1802	6-22
"	1849	6-6
" Davis	1843	6-3
" "	1868	7-18
" "	1871	7-18
" Frank	1869	7-13
" Franklin	1826	6-51
" Henson		7-42
" " II	1880	8-21
" " III	1917	8-21
" Jay	1887	8-20
" Lemuel	1857	6-15
" Lorenzo	1815	5-12
" Richards	1808	6-3

(E) Cont.

Edward Spaulding	1835	6-9
Edwin	1816	6-45
"		7-46
Elizabeth		Page
"	1762	4-3
"	1786	4-7
"	1696/5	2-2
"	1707	2-3
"	1735	3-8
"	1738	3-1
"	1748	3-1
"	1763	3-2
"	1760	3-3
"	1778	4-1
"	1820	6-11
"		6-25
"		6-27
" N.	1830/1	6-15
" White	1841	6-8
Ella	( )	6-32
" Caroline	1886	7-15
" E.	1864	6-46
" Louise	1878	6-57
Ellen	1838	6-34
" Amy	1868	7-18
" Louisa	1866	7-18
" Maria	1823	6-19
Ellin		Pgs. 1 to 9
Elliot	1849	6-20
Elvira	6-22	6-22
Emiline Ann	1840	6-46
Emily	1846	6-20
" E.	1831	6-19
Emma Frances	1847	6-55
" Maria	1845	6-55
Erastus	1808	6-23
Erskin Bronson	1880	8-1
Erskine Bronsom	1917	8-1
Esther	1752	3-3
"	1785	4-6
" F.	1814	6-16
" Wilder	1895	7-31
Ethel Mirandy	1894	7-17
Eugenia Etholine	1841	6-6
Eva A.	1855	6-46
Eveline		6-24
Everett Clark	1880	8-17
" " Jr.	1906	8-17

(F)

Fanny	1787	4-7
"	1809	6-8
" Ette		Ad.1, 7-1x
Farley	1773	6-3
Florence Dudley	1888	6-67
" Kelty	1889	7-17
" Lucy	1902	8-8
" Shores	1884	7-28
Frances		Eps. 1 to 9
Francis	16--	Page 2,3,4
"		6-22
" H. Lord		6-8
" Sophronia	1824	6-21
Frank	1867	6-46
"		7-36
Fred Albert	1907	7-17
" Augustus	1868	7-17
Frederick		6-13
" Brown	1860	Ad.1,7-1x
" Dunsmore	1916	9-6
" T.	1870	7-47

(G)

George		Eps. 1 to 9
"	18--	
"	18--	6-37
"	1807	6-27
"	1822	6-25
"		6-29
"		6-37
"	1918	8-4
" Ostlin	1849	7-11
" Clinton	1846	7-14
" E.	1882	8-25
" Frederick	1823	Ad.1,6-1x
" Henry		6-8
" L.	1827	7-36
" Moore	1866	8-10
" Paddock	1818	6-32
" Spencer	1836	7-38
" Thomas	1830	7-5
" Walter	1865	6-37
" Wheelock	1832	7-23
" Wing	1887	8-4
" W.		6-66

(H)

Hamilton		1851	7-31
Hannah		1657	1
"		1660/1	1
"		1700	2-3
"		1736	3-2
"		1752	3-1
"		1768	3-3
"		1781	4-1
"		1793	4-7
"		1803	5-3
"		1842	6-32
"	A.	1838	6-56
"	Amey	1851	6-8
"	Davis	1798	5-1
"	Paddock	1800	5-9
Hanson			5-12
Harold Morrill		1886	8-13
Harriet		1791	4-7
"		1809	5-6
"	Agnes	1896	8-8
"	Amelia	1840	5-23
"	Elizabeth H.	1833	6-9
"	Florence	1869	7-8
"	Green	1813	5-8
"	Putnam	1799	4-9
Harlette S.		1842	Ap.2,6-2x
Harry			6-24
"			7-36
"		1886	7-48
"	Otis	1872	Ad.1,7-3x
"	T.	1859	6-46
"	Victor	1873	7-4
Hattie			6-24
"		1856	6-32
Helen		1847	6-43
"	Anna	1876	7-26
"	C.	1868	7-42
"	Louisa	1831	6-1
Henrietta Abby		1874	7-42
"	Culbertson	1844	6-37
Henry			Pps. 1 to 9
"			" " " "
"		1781	5-11
"		1802	6-31
"		1804	6-26
"		1846	6-6
"		1847	6-37
"	Addison	1883	7-33
"	H.	1840	7-27
"	Hunt		6-24
"	M.	1844	6-27
"	Seth	1811	6-37

(H) Cont.

Henry Thomas	1856	7-12
" "	1923	8-4
" Whiting	1816	6-4
" Wyman	1868	6-4
Herbert Edward	1863	Ad.1,8-2x
Hiram	1807	6-22
Horatio		6-37
Howard Armstrong	1897	8-7
" Warton	1914	8-11

(I)

Isabel		Pps. 1 to 9
Ida		6-22

(J)

Jacob Farley	1833	7-21
James		Pps. 1 to 9
"	1834	7-47
" Benjamin	1872	8-15
" " Jr.	1917	8-15
" Paddock	1798	6-9
" Parker	1900	8-7
Jane		6-22
Janet Lucretia	1853	6-6
Jarvis Parker	1904	8-8
Jedediah	1804	6-20
Jennie	1866	7-47
Jesse	1771	6-2
"	1805	6-18
"	1821	6-18
Jessie	1866	7-47
Joane		Pps. 1 to 9
John	16--	[illegible]
"		Pps 1 to 9
"	1629	Pages ---
"	1658/9	2-1
"	1709	Ad.1,3-1x
"	1709	3-1
"	1740	3-1
"	1743	4-3
"	1746	4-1
"	1747	Ad.1,3-1x

(J)

John		1755	4-3
"		1769	5-4
"		1775	5-5
"		1809	6-3
"		1838	6-33
"		1845	6-20
"			6-28
"			6-28
"		1869	Ad.1,6-2x
"	Albert	1854	6-50
"	B.	1859	Ad.1,6-2x
"	Black	1800	5-9
"	"	1871	7-4
"	F.	1849	6-16
"	Flavel J.	1819	5-5
"	Mather	1892	8-6
"	Mathew	1859	8-5
"	Mathews	1800	6-19
"	"	1827	6-19
"	Mathew		6-36
"	Rev.	15--	4-5
"	"		5-15
"	Stone	1842	6-27
"	S.	1826	Ap. 2,6-2x
"	W.	6-33	
Jonathan		1778	5-6
"		1806	6-6
Joseph		1666	2-2
"		1717	2-3
"		1721/20	3-3
"		1747	3-3
"		1749	4-3
"		1773	5-8
"		1815	6-29
"			5-10
"			6-36
"	Henry	1837	6-26
"	M.	1840	6-27
"	Richards	1839	5-22
Joshua Richards			6-53
Julia			7-47
"	Eliza	1837	6-23

(K)

Katherine	1762	3-2
"	1898	8-7

(L)

Lawrence	1880	7-2
" Shaw	1888	8-14
Lazro Montefiore	1822	6-17
Lemuel	1769	4-11
" Pope	1811	6-15
Lester		6-22
Levi	1804	6-54
" W.	1860	7-22
Leslie Florence	1900	8-5
Lillian	1865	7-44
" Shreve	1863	7-8
" Shrieve	1901	8-8
Lincoln	1886	4-5
Linda	1788	4-5
Lois Hastings	1896	7-28
Loring	1813	6-16
Louisa	1836	6-25
" Jenette	1849	6-58
Luce		Pps. 1 to 9
Lucy	1761	3-2
"	1778	4-5
"	1787	4-1
"	1815	6-6
"		7-43
" Amelia	1853	6-31
" Ann		6-14
" Davis	1804	6-1
" Evelyn K.	1872	7-42
" Jane	1842	6-37
" Richards	1817	6-12
" "		6-52
" R.	1836	Ad.1,6-1.
" Richards	1806	6-9
Lydia K.	1828	6-13

(M)

Margaret		Eps. 1 to 9
Mabel V.	1880	7-31
Madge		7-48
Margaret Parker	1895	8-8
Maria		6-4
"	1823	6-22
Marian	1867	7-4
" Ellen	1867	7-4
" Mildred	1892	7-17
Marion Kathleen	1890	8-6
" Kathleen	1918	9-6
Marjorie		Eps. 1 to 9
" Miles	1907	9-6
Marshall		Eps. 1 to 9
Martha Ellen	1914	8-81
Martin	1796	Ad. 1,5-1x
"	1849	7-15
Marvin	1894	7-49
Mary	16--	P.2
"	1702	2-5
"	1719	2-9
"	1734	3-1
"	1744	3-1
"	1744	3-2
"	1775	4-5
"	1779	4-1
"	1816	5-11
"		5-18
"		6-22
" Aurelia	1832	6-24
" "	1841	6-24
" Agnes	1859	6-9
" Ann	1812	6-1
" "	1819	5-20
" Augusta		4-9
" "	1836	6-23
" Amelia	1802	4-9
" C.	1819	6-18
" Catherine	1860	6-61
" Elizabeth	1830	6-27
" "	1838	6-31
" "	1842	6-46
" "	1874	7-10
Matilda	1860	6-46
Matilda Elizabeth	1882	6-1
Maude		7-48
May Spencer	1871	7-38
Mehitable	1669/0	1
"	1724	2-8

(M) Cont.

Melinda	1788	4-5
"	1803	5-17
" E.	1829	6-41
Merton		7-46
Milborowe		Pps. 1 to 9
Minerva	1803	5-17
"	1843	6-23
" E.	1829	6-41
Muriel Gilkie	1904	8-17
Myra	1795	4-7
"	1799	5-3

(N)

Nancy	1807	5-18
"	1810	5-18
"	1814	5-6
" Ball	1834	6-40
Nathan	1776	5-28
"	1799	6-41
Nathaniel	1774	5-9
Nellie		6-24
" M.	1858	6-43
Newel C.	1889	7-29
Nicholas		Pps. 1 to 9

(O)

Odella Lovinda	1866	6-15
Olive	1886	8-5
Oren	1818	6-30
Orena Louisa	1839	6-40
Orrin	1818	5-6
"		7-43
Oscar	1849	6-33

(P)

Pierre Lawrence	1912	8-24

(P)

Polly	1779	4-7
Prudence	1756	3-2

(R)

Ralph		Pgs. 1 to 9
Rebecca	1664	1.
"	1686	2-1
"	1692	2-2
"	1711	2-3
"	1744	3-2
"	1746	3-3
"	1747	3-2
"	1785	4-1
Reed Converse	1884	7-2
Richard	1837	5-22
"		P. 4
Robert		Pgs. 1 to 9
"		5-8
"		7-48
" Jr.	1924	7-48
" Brooks	1896	8-6
" "	1918	9-7
" Everett	1872	8-8
" F.		6-8
Rodger		Pgs. 1 to 9
Roger		" " " "
" Holcott	1902	8-6
Rosamund	1804	6-50
Roxana	1791	4-6
"	1794	5-1
"	1797	4-6
" J.	1846	6-56
" W.	1826	6-18
Royalton		6-32
Rufus	1839	7-46
Ruth May	1873	7-38
" Sawyer	1891	7-29

(S)

Sally		4-6
"	1784	4-7
"	1800	5-5
Samuel	1768	4-8
"	1776	5-10
"	1791	5-7
"		5-10
"		6-32
"		6-35
"	1811	5-20
" Belknap	1916	8-13
Sanford	1812	6-24
Sara Tew	1869	7-38
Sarah	1688	2-1
"	1705	2-3
"	1738	3-2
"	1750	3-1
"	1751	3-2
"	1773	4-1
"		5-10
"	1847	6-18
" Augustus	1801	4-9
" "	1828	5-1
" D.	1843	6-27
" Drury	1868	7-42
" Elizabeth	1838	5-24
" Ellen	1866	7-18
" Jane	1821	5-1
" "	1840	6-31
" Montefiore	1821	5-3
" M.	1835	6-41
" W.G.	1833	6-56
Seth	1786	5-12
Simion		Tps. 1 to 9
Son	1686	2-1
"		5-4
"	1846	6-30
Sophronia Barnett	1839	6-20
Stephen	1783	5-18
"		5-18
Susan Huntington	1834	6-1
" Maria	1842	6-31
Susanna	1769	3-2

(T)

Tamasine		Pps. 1 to 9
Theddeus Parker	1807	6-12
Thomas		Pps. 1 to 9
"	16--	f.2
"	1670	1
"	1673	2-3
"	1713	3-2
"	1735	3-1
"	1737	3-1
"	1741	4-2
"	1742	3-1
"	1767	5-1
"	1797	6-7
"	1843	6-6
" Collier	1800	5-13
" F.	1832	7-36
" Henry	1824	6-1
" "	1826	7-18
" Ino		Pps. 1 to 9
Tyler Brooks	1888	9-5
" "	1918	9-5

(V)

Veronica	1909	8-8
Virginia H.	1862	7-38
Viscount Mayo		f.2
Virginia	1909	8-21

(W)

Wales Cheney	1843	6-54
Wallace	1844	7-25
Walter		Pps. 1 to 9
" Brooks	1894	9-6
" Henry	1880	7-16
" Lester	1888	Ad 1,8-2x
" Parker	1861	8-6
Warren Henry	1913	8-1
" Spear	1846	7-10
William	1757	5-2
"	1772	5-27
"	1795	6-19
"	1817	6-55
" , Edward	1867	7-29

(W)

William			Pgs. 1 to 9
William	George	1882	7-16
"	H.	1863	7-16
"	"	1864	7-21
"	Henry	1806	6-10
"	"	1852	6-37
"	"	1890	7-17
"	Irving	1865	8-7
"	"	1893	9-10
"	L.	1906	8-24
"	Lazelle	1833	7-44
"	Phillips	1836	6-56
"	Russell		6-8
Winthrop	Merriam	1892	7-31

INDEX OF FAMILIES

RELATED BY MARRIAGE TO THE

DESCENDENTS OF

JOHN MAYO

OF

ROXBURY

(A)

Aggar, Letteye Ap.8
Allen, Betsey 6-12
Caroline 6-12
Simeon 6-12
Aldis, John Ap.8
Mary 4-5
Ap.8
Allard, Judith 1
Alward, Judith 1
Ambros, Lillian H. 8-20
Wm. L. 8-20
Hattie L (Stearns) 8-20
Armstrong, Hannah 6-41
Harriet A. 6-41
Samuel Gov. 6-19
Thomas 6-41
Avery, Margaret Ap.5

(B)

Baker, Calvin 6-1
Joseph T. 7-24
Louisa 7-24
Lucena 6-17
Roxana 6-1
Sarah Haley 7-24
Uri 6-17
Ball, David 6-22
Eunice 6-22
Eunice Conant 6-22
Nellie Louise Ap.8
Ballou, Carrie Belle 6-40
Hattie L. 6-40
Sarah M. 6-40
Warren S. 6-40
Willie O. 6-40
Barnett, Sophronia 6-20
Bass, Chandler W. 7-34
Elvira 7-34
Mary Anna 7-34
Battle, John 6-40
Louise 6-40
Sally 6-40
Bauer, Johanna 8-5
Birden, Sarah 2-1
Blackbird, Eliza 7-36
Frank 7-36
Selima 7-36
Blodgett, Dolly A. 6-18
Nath. F. 6-18
Bosson, Prudence 3-2
Wm. 3-2
Bottsford, Lucinda 7-28
Bowen, Abigail 3-3
Griffith Ap.7
Henry Ap.7
Isaac 3-3
Ap.7
John 3-3
Ap.7
Boyden, Linda 4-5
Malinda 4-5
Reuben 4-5
Brewer, Hannah Ap.7
Brewer, Dorcas 5-2
Elizabeth 2-2
James 5-2
Jane 5-2
Nathaniel 2-2
Brewster, Bertha C. Ap.3
Elder, Wm. 6-21
Ap.5
Fear Ap.5
Hannah Ap.5
Harriet Ap.3
Jonathan 6-21
Ap.5
Louise
Love Ap.5
Patience Ap.5
Wrestling Ap.5
Bridge, Elizabeth 2-3
John 2-3
Brooks, Caroline Bell 8-6
Brown, Caleb 6-22
Eliza Marie Ap.2
6-3x
Julia Etta Ap.2
6-3x
Lucina Ap.2
6-3x
Maria 6-22
Mary J. 7-11
Russell 5-22
Stephen 5-22
Bryant, [illegible] 6-17
Josephine F. 6-17
Zimri 6-17
Bullens, Caroline A. 6-13
Elisha 6-13
Henry [illegible] 6-13
Nancy 6-13
Burden, Sarah 2-1
Burke, Grace Carol 9-5
Byrne, Emeline 6-27

(C)

Cable, Abigail 6-11
John 6-11
Carter, Hannah 3-1
William 3-1
Cass, Martha J. 6-15
Timothy 6-15
Catlin, Charles A. 6-11
Henry W. 6-11
Mary 6-11
Caulkins, Catharine 6-36
William 6-36
Champlin, Joseph Ap.4
Mary Ap.4
Chase, Barbara Ap.3
Charles Arthur Ap.3
Dorothy Allen Ap.3
Edwin Mial Ap.3
Elizabeth Ap.3
Henry Adams Ap.3
Henry A. 6-31
Ap.3
Henry Hayo Ap.3
Joseph Emil Ap.3
Laura Ap.3
Marjorie Ap.3
Richard Wade Ap.3
Robert Brewster Ap.3
Sarah Jane 6-31
Ap.3
Cheney, Esther 5-16
Levi 5-16
5-18
Lucy 5-17
5-18
Molly 5-16
5-18
Nancy 5-18
Polly 5-18
Wales 5-18
Wallace 5-18
Chesboro, Francis S. 5-21
George 5-21
Claflin, Anna Florence 8-18
Mr. Ap.7
Clark, Eliz. A. 7-21
Jane M. 7-21
John D. 7-21
Clarke, Deborah Baker 6-50
Lucy Caroline 6-50
Thaddeus Dr. 6-50
Cloyes, Abigail Ap.4
4-1

Cobb, Abigail 6-11
Beulah Leonard 6-21
John 6-11
Sophronia 6-21
William 6-21
Colburn, Mary Ap.8
Colby, Frederick Ap.2
8-2x
Lulie Penniman Ap.2
8-2x
Muriel Ap.2
8-2x
Cole, Lottie E. 7-17
Collier, Almira 5-3
Mary 5-3
Myra 5-3
Colvin, Rebecca 5-7
Corbin, Lucinda 5-7
Polog 5-7
Rebecca 5-7
Cowan, Lucie 5-13
Creed, Belinda 6-55
Lilton A. 6-55
Josea 6-55
Crosby, Catherine 5-20
Mary Ann 5-20
Thomas 5-20
Wm. C. 5-20
Curtis, Cyrus L. 7-31
Florence C. 7-31
Lucy 5-6
Nancy 5-23
Origen 5-6
Salome 7-31

(D)

Daley, Anna 7-21
Catherine 7-21
Michael 7-21
Davis, Aaron 5-1
Amy 4-2
Anna 4-2
Cynthia 5-5
Elizabeth 2-3
Ap.6
Elizabeth 2-1
Ezra 3-2
Hannah 5-1
John 2-3
Joseph 5-5
Lucy 4-1

(D) contd.

Davis, Lucy 5-1
Lucy 5-5
Nathaniel 4-1
Samuel 2-3
3-1
Samuel, Deacon 2-3
Sarah 3-2
William 3-1
William 2-3
Ap.6,7
William 5-1
Zibe 6-6
Day, David 4-1
Jonathan 3-1
Mary 3-1
Rebecca 4-1
Sarah 3-1
Sarah 4-1
Sarah 6-1
Deitsch, Elizabeth 6-6
Delory, Agnes 8-8
John 8-8
Margaret Ann 8-8
Deval1, Harmon L. 7-38
James W. 7-38
Devotion, Edward 2-3
Ap.6
Mary 2-3
Ap.6
Dexter, Carrie M. 7-15
Maria C. 7-15
Samuel S. 7-15
Dole, Lydia 6-13
Doolittle, Elizabeth 5-11
Henry H. 4-
Dow, Matilda 6-1
Sidney R. 6-1
Drake, Mrs. Mary W. 5-6
Dymond, Rachael Ap.6

(E)

East, May F. 7-38
Ruth M. 7-38
Spencer L. 7-38
Thomas L. 7-38
William M. 7-38
Eaton, Ellen Elizabeth 6-5
Edgerton, Joseph 6-50
Mehitable 6-50
Sarah Carter 6-50

Elcrouge, Abigail Ap.4
Catherine Ap.4
Charles Ap.4,5
Daniel 6-31
Ap.4
Elizabeth 6-31
Ap.4
Fanny Ap.4
Freelove Ap.4
Hannah Ap.4
James Ap.4
John Ap.4
Jonathan 6-31
Ap.4
Joseph Ap.4
Joseph C. Ap.4
Mary Ap.4
Richard Ap.4
Samuel 6-31
Ap.4
Thomas Ap.4
Zerviah Ap.8
Eliot, Benit Ap.8
Philip 4-5
Ap.8
John Rev. Ap.8
Sarah Ap.8
Ellis, Chas. 5-4
Maria 5-4
Ely, Anna Mae Ap.8
England, Stephen Page 2
Evans, Ellen 6-19
Horatio 6-19

(F)

Faler, Elizabeth W. 6-9
Farrah, Bettie Ap.2
7-1x
Faust, Anne Waters 8-2
Geraldine Anna 8-2
William C. 8-2
Fay, Lucy 4-5
Lucy Mayo 6-15
Samuel 4-5
6-11
Field, 6-38
Fish, Aaron Ap.4
Abigail Ap.4
Caleb Ap.4
John Ap.4
Jonathan Ap.4

(F) contd.

Nash, Moses Ap.4
Nathan Ap.4
Samuel 6-31
Ap.4
Nitts, Caleb 6-7
Chloe 6-7
Rachael P. 6-7
Nosher, Hannah Ap.8
Nowler, Miriam M. 6-52
Nost, David 4-6
Roxana 4-6
Nuller, Ella A. 7-10

(O)

Nellup, Mary Ap.4
Nemblyn, Robert Jr. P.2,3,4
Nemlyn, Robert Jr. P.2,3,4
Nardner, Rebecca 2-2
Thomas 2-2
Niles, Helen 6-41
Nilkie, Clara 8-17
Jeanette A. 8-17
Robert 8-17
Noddard, Polly 4-6
Marie 6-55
Martin 6-55
Miriam 6-43
Sylvia 6-55
Nodding, Ella Nancy 7-22
George G. 7-22
Melissa Hathorbee 7-22
Noraves, Hannah 1
John 1
Jonathan 1
Judith 1
Mary 1
Samuel 1
Sarah 1
Norom, Benjamin Ap.9
Juliet Ap.9
Nathaniel Ap.9
Nriggs 2-3
Mary 2-3

(H)

Hall, Betsey Aldon 6-12
Elizabeth 6-12
Simeon 6-12
Harris, Asa 4-1
Freelove Ap.9
Sarah 4-1
Susan Ap.8
Harvey, Dorothy M. 7-16
Judge Erwin 7-16
Walter 7-16
Hastings, Abigail 5-20
Caleb W. 5-20
Lois 6-51
Heseltine, Abigail 3-3
Benjamin Jr. 3-3
Heath, General 3-2
Mary 3-2
Hebuny, David 2-3
Horrick, Annie Louise 6-54
Caroline Juliette 6-54
Grace Amelia 6-54
J. . 6-54
Marshall 6-54
Percival H. 6-54
Philena 6-54
Rena D. 6-54
Hicks, Alice Elizabeth 6-5
Charles Atherton 6-5
Marjorie Ap.6
Hilton, Julia Mrs. 6-7
Holbrook, Elizabeth 2-2
Holmes, David 2-3
Mehitable 2-3
Horrick, P.J.F. de 6-3
Amy Rood 6-3
Elizabeth M. 6-3
Hudson, Bethsheba 4-1
John 4-1
Humphreys, Hannah 3-3
John 3-3
Hunt, Emily 6-18
Israel 6-18
Ruth 6-18
Sally 6-18

(J)

Jackson, Deborah 6-10
Jowett, Lavina (Larkin) 6-6
Johnson, Elizabeth Ap.7
Isaac, Captain 3-3
Ap.7
Jenny Allen Ap.3
John 3-3
Ap.7

J) contd

Johnson, Phebe Ap.9

K)

Kelsey, Henry, Jr. 8-8
Keith, Florence Mae Ap.2
7-3x
Joseph 3-1
Kate H. Meyers Ap.2
7-3x
Sarah 3-1
Walter H. Ap.2
7-3x
Kendall, Arsl 6-56
Jonathon 6-56
Sally 6-56
Kenny, Georgie 7-16
Kendrick, Abigail Boren 3-3
Ap.7
Anna 3-3
Ap.7
Benjamin Ap.7
Caleb 3-3
Ap.7
Elizabeth Ap.7
Esther 3-3
Hannah Ap.7
John Ap.7
John, Ensign Ap.7
Kimball, Caroline 5-1
Chas. Hayo 5-1
Nathaniel 5-1
Kingsbury, Jacob 5-6
Lois 5-6

L)

Lake, Martha S. 7-25
Langley, Esther 3-3
Samuel 3-3
Larned, Elizabeth 3-1
Wm. Major 3-1
Lathan, William Ap.5
Learned, Isaac 3-1
Mary 3-1
Leg, Martha S. 7-25
Leonard, Catharine 7-21
Sally 4-10
Lester, Catherine A. Ap.2
7-2x
Katherine Ward Ap.2
7-2x
Lester, Moses Ap.2
7-2x
Lewis, Amelia 4-9
Captain 4-9
Emeline 4-9
Lightbody, Eliza. Alma 9-7
Lincoln, Elizabeth 7-1
Lockwood, Eliz. W. 6-3
Hannah 6-3
J.F.C. 6-3
John W. 6-3
Lord, Ann Ap.4
Francis M. 6-8
Lowse, Ada Dorothy 9-6
(1 c)
McCoy, Samuel 6-20
Sophronia 6-20
McKenny, Col. 4-9
Mary A. 4-9
McLean, Alda Amanda 8-3
Charles Clothier 8-3
McGuire, Susan Jane 6-4

(M)

Landerson, Ada 8-3
Mathew, Mary 6-4
Mathews, Polly 5-4
Mattoon 4-6
Emma 4-6
Maynard 5-13
Anne 5-13
Jeosetelle 5-7
Sarah 5-7
Merriam, Charles H. 7-31
Darwin 5-18
Laura S. 7-31
Nancy 5-18
Ona 5-18
Sarah S. 7-31
Merrill, Helen L. 7-2
Henrietta Converse 7-2
Josiah 7-2
Metcalf, Paul 6-41
Miner, Minerva 6-26
Monroe, George C. 5-3
Lucy 5-3
Merrick 5-3
Sarah M. 5-3

Starr, Mary Ap.4,5
Richard Ap.5
Samuel Ap.5
Thomas 6-31
Ap.5
Vine Ap.5
Stephens, Hannah 4-7
Robert 4-7
Stevens, Elizabeth 4-3
Wilder 3-3
Stone, Celia 5-7
Stratton, Tabitha Ap.2
6-1x

(T)

Talbot, John 7-28
John M. 7-28
Lois Frances 7-28
Thomas Edward 7-28
Taliferro 4-9
Harriet 4-9
Taylor, Sarah 4-5
Tennant, Henry C. 6-31
Lucy Laura 6-31
Mary Mayo 6-31
Tenney, Caroline Augusta 5-21
Frederick, Rev. 5-21
Tew, Charles 7-38
Emily C. 7-38
Sallie Grayson 7-38
Thayer, Asa 4-7
Polly 4-7
Thomas, Hannah 5-9
Henry 5-9
Katherine 5-9
Thompson, Asa 7-13
Alice Adelaide Ap.2
6-3x
Chas. H. 8-4
Dorothy 8-4
Jennie Shaw 8-4
Titherton, Charity 5-12
Titus, Daniel 7-35
Elvira A. 7-35
Mary Josephine 7-35
Tolman, Elisha 5-1
Henriotta 5-1
Town, Elizabeth 3-1
Salem 3-1
Truesdale, Cyrus 5-5
Sally 5-5

Tyler, Danford 6-51
Emily H. 6-51
M. Reed 6-51

(V)

Vance, Esther 9-10
Van Howeak, Eliza 6-3
E.J.F. 6-3
Vino, Lucy Ap.5
Vinton, Bolyston Ap.2
6-2x
Lydia Thayer Ap.2
Calvo D. Ap.2

(W)

Wales, Hannah 6-42
Ward, Artemus, 2nd 5-19
Emily A. 5-19
Esther F. 5-18
Franklin 5-18
George W. 5-18
Julia 5-18
Laura J. 5-18
Marcus 5-18
Mercy C. 5-18
Maria W.F. 5-18
Mary J. 6-56
Nancy 5-18
Nelson 5-18
Roxy 5-18
Sally 5-17
Sarah H. 5-19
Thos. F. 5-18
Wales C. 5-18
Wont A. 5-18
Weaver, Benjamin 6-54
Hannah 6-54
John 6-54
Weld, Ebenezer 3-3
Rebecca 3-3
Weltheon Ap.8
Wheelock, Clark 8-10
George 4-6
Nellie S.H. 8-10
Roxy 4-6
Sarah 8-10
Whapley, Mary 6-26
Whiting, Andrew 6-26
Mary Ap.7
Sally 6-26

M) cont'd.

Moore, Crasina 6-56
Daniel 6-56
George 6-56
Sumner 6-56
Morgan, Capt. James, 1st. 6-31
Ap.5
Capt. James, 2nd. 6-31
Ap.5
Elizabeth Ap.5
Hannah Ap.5
James Ap.5
John Ap.5
Joseph Ap.5
Mercy Ap.5
William Ap.5
Morris 1
Hannah 1
Isaac 1
Mehitable 1
Morrison, Elizabeth 6-16
John 6-16
Nancy W. 6-16
Morse, Henry S. 6-20
John H. 6-20
Louisa 6-20
Lucinda Mrs. 5-7
Mary Jane 6-20
Peleg 5-7
Rebecca 5-7
Murphey, Elizabeth 8-11

(N)

Newton, Alice Ap.2
7-1x
Noyes, Charles L. 6-13
Deacon John Ap.4
James Ap.4
James 6-13
James Rev. Ap.4
Lydia R. 6-13
Mary Ap.4
Polly 6-16

(O)

Oldham, Lecretia Ap.5
Osborn, Edmund 7-26
May 7-26

(P)

Park, Dorothy Ap.5
Parker, Edward W. 7-8
Harriet LeBonough 7-8
Isaac 8-7
Louise 8-7
Parker, Mary A.R. 7-8
Mary Peasley 8-7
Parry, Holen V. 7-26
Patch, Rachael 5-7
Payson, Catherine 8-2
Peasley, Mary 8-7
Peck, Abby F. 5-22
Daniel 5-22
Harmon 5-22
J. Washington 6-56
Lovina 6-56
Lyman 6-56
Perry, Harold E. 7-28
Hogan V. 7-26
Pierce, Franklin 3-3
(President) Ap.7
Gifford 5-6
Nancy 5-6
Pike, Harriet E.P. 6-9
James R. 6-9
Moses 6-9
Sarah D. 6-9
Pomroy 4-7
Fanny 4-7
Porter, Edward Ap.7
Elizabeth Ap.7
Pratt, Elijah 4-1
Elizabeth 4-1
Pulsifer, Abby W. 6-19
David P. 6-19
Ellen Elizabeth 6-19
Wm. Henry 6-19
Putnam, Israel, General 4-9
Mary 4-9
Israel, Col. 4-9

(R)

Reed, David 6-3
Lucy Thayer 6-3
Nancy Pierce 6-3
Reid, Abigail 5-20
Rich 4-7
Lucretia 4-7
Richards, Abigail 3-2
Anna 3-3
Dolly 5-16
Edward 4-5
Ap.8
Eliakim, Dr. 3-2
Hannah 2-3
Jeremiah 2-7
Jeremiah, Capt. 4-5

Richards, John Ap.8
Joseph 3-2
Joseph, Dr. 8-
Lucy 4-3
Lucy 4-5
Molly 3-2
Molly (Polly) 4-7
Nathaniel 4-5
Ap.8
Paul Ludley 3-3
Paul Dudley 4-7
Polly 4-7
Thomas Ap.8
Richardson, Harriet E. 7-24
Lucia 7-24
Martin 7-24
William 6-41
Robertson, Margaret 6-4
Robinson, James T. 7-38
Virginia M. 7-38
Rogers, Eunice Ap.9
Heman 7-12
Ap.9
Mary A. 7-8
Rorstrom, Hans A. 8-7
Royce, Nehemiah Ap.5
Rowell, Ellen Flanders 7-18
Rugg, Hannah Ap.2
3-1x
Russell 4-7
Fanny 4-7
Mary Brown 6-8

(S)

Sage, Harlow P. 5-17
Lucena 5-17
Sanger, Charles T. 6-56
Henrietta 6-56
Sawtell Ap.7
Anna Ap.7
Richard Ap.7
Thomas Ap.7
Sawyer, Sophia 7-29
Ellen L. 7-29
Mary E. 7-29
Scarboro, Samuel 2-3
Scarborough, Sarah 2-3
Thomas 2-3
Searle, Rebecca W. Mrs. 6-30
Shaw 4-7
Betsey 4-7
Shores, Frances 7-28
Shores, Jonathan 7-28
Lucinda 7-28
Sibley, Almira 6-41
Carrie 6-41
Darius A. 6-41
Gideon 4-1
Hannah 4-1
Peter 4-1
Simonds, Hannah 5-9
Slade, Charlotte Augusta 7-37
Mary Ann 7-37
Robert 7-37
Smith 5-13
Abigail 5-13
Anna Ap.7
Bebe 5-12
Betsey Ap.4
Bunyan 5-18
Calvin 5-6
Eleazer Ap.2
6-2x
Hannah 5-18
Harriet 5-6
Jacob Ap.4
Johanna Ap.2
6-2x
Johanna Goodell 6-54
Lucy R. 5-12
Moses 6-54
Orena 6-54
Preserved 5-12
Roxy W. 5-18
Wm. E. Ap.2
6-2x
Spencer, Deborah 6-30
Judge 6-30
Stanbro, Lucy 6-24
Stanton, Thomas Ap.4
Dorothy Ap.4
Stark, Aaron Ap.4
Elizabeth Ap.5
John Ap.5
Martha Ap.4
[illegible] Ap.5
Starr, Benjamin Ap.5
Catherine Ap.5
Comfort, Dr. Ap.5
Elizabeth Ap.5
Hannah Ap.5
Jonathan 6-31
Ap.5
Joseph Ap.5
Lucy Ap.5

Whitlock, Anna	4-5
Samuel	4-5
Whitman	4-6
Dolly	4-6
Whitney	5-2
Lucy	3-2
Sally	5-10
Whittemore, Charles H.	7-26
John Harding	7-26
Lucy S.	7-26
Whitten, Margaret E.	7-21
Elena	7-21
Williams, Catharine	3-2
Elijah	6-19
Ellen Maria	6-19
Jeremiah	3-2
Willson, Abigail	2-3
John	2-3
Wing, Charles	Ap.9
Daniel	Ap.9
Hannah Rogers	7-12
	Ap.9
Horace	Ap.9
John	Ap.9
John, Rev.	Ap.9
Jonathan	Ap.9
Mary Caroline	7-12
	Ap.9
Samuel	Ap.9
Woodcock, Sally	6-22
Worden, Charlotte S.	6-36
Clark L.	6-36
Orlen C.	6-36
Wright, Levi	6-20
Mary F.	5-13
Nelson	5-13
Rebecca	6-20
Rhoda	6-20
Wyman, Samuel	5-1

INDEX OF PERSONS
NOT RELATED TO THE
ROXBURY RAYOS
AND OF
TOWNS, PLACES AND EVENTS
MENTIONED

(A)

Adams, John Quincy 4-9
Adamsville, Pa. 6-46
Akron, Ohio 7-25
Albany, N.Y. 6-50, 7-33
Albion Law School 7-31
Allen, Capt/ Ethan 4-6
Allen - family 5-9
Amherst College 6-50
Anderson, William 6-31
Amherst, N.H. 3-3, Ap.7
Appolant and Honorable Art Co. Ap.4
Army, U.S. 8-4
Ashby 6-20
Athol 6-18, 7-24, 7-29
Atkinson, N.H. 6-13
Atlantic, Pa. 6-46

(B)

Ballou, Hosea 2nd 6-50
Baltimore, Md. 5-1
Barnstead, N.H. 7-21
Barton, Edward 8-10
Battle of the Wilderness 7-27
Belchester 6-20
Beli Mawr, King of Briton 3-3, Ap.7
Belphre-Bettlemont, Ohio 4-9
Bennington, Co. Vt. 6-26
Berea (KY) College 6-50
Berlin 6-51
Bernon, Gabriel 2-3
Bernon-Land 2-3, 3-1, 5-7
Bethel, Me. 7-29
Blacke, History of Warwick 2-3
Bondet Hill 5-5
Boston 1, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3, 4-7, 5-1
5-3, 5-4, 5-9, 5-12, 5-13, 5-15
6-3, 6-8, 6-9, 6-12, 6-19, 6-33
6-50, 7-21, 8-6, 8-8, 8-11, 8-14
Bourke, Sir Richard p.1, 7-3, 7-37
Bowman, Rev. Joseph 2-1
Bradford, Vt. 6-15
Brandon, Vt. 7-36
Brattleboro, Vt. 5-20
Bridport, Vt. 6-31, Ap.4, Ap.5, Ap.7
Bristol, Eng. Ap.5
Broadlawn, N.Y. 5-8
Brown, Gen. Jacob 5-5, 6-26
Brownsville, N.Y. 6-26
Buffalo, N.Y. 5-17, Ap.2
Bunker Hill 4-7; 5-9
Burlington, Vt. 5-9, 5-11, 5-13, 5-1(
6-21, 6-32, 7-9, 7-10, 7-11
7-13, 7-18

(C)

Cambridge 4-3, 4-5, Ap.4
Canada 5-3, 5-8, 6-26, 6-27
Canon of Salisbury Page 1
Carrigahooly Castle Ap.1
Carroll, Chas. of Carrollton 5-1
Casting, Mo. 7-8
Castleton, Vt. 5-9
Catahola, Parish 6-27, 7-38
Champlain Trans.Co. 6-31, 7-9
Champlain - Lake 6-31, 7-12
Charlton 3-1, 5-7
Charlestown 7-35
Chelsea Ap.4
Chesterfield, N.Y. 6-31
Chicago 7-11
Chief of the Pilgrims 6-31, Ap.5
Chittenden Co., Vt. 5-9
Choulderton, Eng. Ap.4
Cincinnatti, Ohio 4-9, 5-12, 6-50
Civil War 6-31, 6-33, 7-8, 7-9,
7-21, 8-27
Clare, Island p. 3
Claremont, N.H. 6-30, 8-11
Cleveland, Ohio 6-30, 7-26
Cobine, Miss. 6-31
Coffin, Judge 5-8
Colchester, Vt. 5-9, 5-13, 6-32,
7-4, 7-14, 7-15, 7-16,
7-17
College of Arms, London Ap.7
Concord, N.Y. 5-6, 6-24
Concord 5-3, 6-16, 6-12, 6-16, 6-17
6-35, 8-9,
Connecticut 6-12, 7-12
Connecticut River 5-8
Connought p. 1, 2
Continental Infantry 3rd 4-3

Cook, Mr. Ap.8
Corps of Engineers, USA 3-4
Cuba 5-2, 6-7

(D)

Dartmouth College 7-31
Davis, Capt. 6-31
Dearborn, Gen. 5-8
Dedham No.1,2-1,4-5
Deerfield 6-50
Deering, Me. 8-7
Derry, N.H. 6-33
Detroit, Mich. 6-37
Dillaways - Ms 5-37
Dorchetshire, Eng. Ap.8
Dorchester p.2,3-3,5-3,8-17
Dorchester Heights 4-3
Douglass 5-7
Dover 6-1, Ap.8
Drake, Hist. of Roxbury 4-3
Drpaer, Capt. Wm. 4-2, 4-8
Dudley 3-1,5-5, 5-19
Duxbury Ap.5

(E)

Earl of Mayo p.1
East Bag Borough, Eng. Ap.8
Eastham 4-5
Eaton, N.Y. 7-11
Eliot, Rev. John p.2,No.1,2-1
2-2, 2-3
Ellis, Hist. of Roxbury 3-3
Elton Family p.1
England p.1,2,No.1,5-15, 7-8
Erie Co., N.Y. 6-25
Essex Co., England No.1
Eugene, Ore. 8-18
Eustis St. Burying Ground No.1
Ewing 5-18, 6-40

(F)

Fallen Timber, Ohio 4-9
Farmer's Hotel 6-25
Fay, Moses 4-5
Finch, Samuel No.1
First Roxbury Church 1
Fitchburg 5-13,6-20,7-22
Florida 5-14
Fort Columbus, New Mexico 8-14
Fort George 5-9
Fort Griswold Ap.4
Fort Greenville 4-9
Fort Henry 6-26
Fort Hill 2-3, 4-1
Fort Narragansett 3-3, Ap.7
Fort Washington 4-9
Fortune, the Ship An.5
Framingham 8-6,8-7,9-7,Ap.2
Frankport, Me. 6-7
Frankfort, Prussia 6-3
French and Indian Wars 3-3,Ap.7

(G)

Gallup, Capt. 6-31, Ap.4
Galway p.2
Gardner 6-56
Gardner's Canada 3-3
Gatty, Alfred Scott Ap.7
General Court, Ct. Ap.5
Georgia 5-14
General Court, Mass. 4-7, 6-31
Gill 5-21
Glen's Falls, N.Y. 5-22
Gloucester 5-21,6-50, Ap.5
Grand Rapids, Mich. 5-18
Gray, General 5-8
Great and General Court 6-31,6-51
Ap.7
Greenfield 5-8
Green, Hiram S. 5-11
Greenwood, Grace 6-50
Groton, Ct. 5-7,Ap.4, Ap.5
Groton, Vt. 9-6
Guild Row 4-3

(H)

Hallowell, Me. 6-13, 6-18
Hampden Co. Ap.3
Hampshire, Reg. 6th 4-5
Harrison, General 4-9
Harrisonburg, Va. 6-26,6-27, 6-30,
7-38
Hartford, Ct. Ap.4
Hartford 5-8
Harvard College 4-9,8-13,8-14

Heath, Col. William 4-2,4-8
Hertfordshire, England Ap.8
Ho_den Ap.2
Holyoke 7-9, Ap.3
Howth, Castle p.2
Hubbardstown, N/Y/ 5-22
Huguenots, The 2-3, 3-1
Hutchinson, Gov. 3-3
Hyde Park 7-8,8-8

(I)

Illinois 5-28
Indiana 6-27
Indian Wars 6-31
Ireland p.1, Ap.1

(J)

Jamaica Plain 4-5, Ap.8
Jefferson Co.,N.Y. 5-8
6-26, 6-27
Jersey City, N.J. 7-10, 8-1
John Hopkins Univ. 5-1

(K)

Keesville, N.Y. 6-31
Kent Co., England p.1,2,3
Killingly, Ct. 3-1
King Philip's War Ap.4,6-31
Kings Town, R.I. Ap.4
Kingston, Canada 6-26

(L)

Lake View Cemetery 6-31
Lake Champlain 6-31, 7-12
Lane, Edward Ap.4
La Rochelle, France 2-3
Lawrence 6-31, 7-35
Leonard's Rgt. 4-3
Lebanon, Ct. 6-50
Leominster 6-55, 7-31
Letchford, Thomas p.2,3
Lexington 5-3, 6-12
Lexington Alarm 3-3,4-3,4-5,4-8
Lexington-Muster Rolls,list 4-5
Lincoln 3-3
Lincoln, Major General 4-5
London p.3, 6-3
Los Angeles, Cal.7-3,8-5,8-20
Louisiana 6-26
Lippincott, Mrs. S.J. 6-50
Lowell 7-35
Lyman, Elihu 4-3, 4-5

(M)

Macmunt, Capt. 5-8
Madison, Wm. 7-26
Madtown, Cave 5-8
Maine, Province of 5-8
Maine, State of 6-9
Malden 5-20
Manchester, Vt. 6-26
Manor, N.H. Ap.7
Marrolling, Towne, Eng. p.3,4
Marietta, Ohio 4-9
Martyn, Thomas p.3,
Mass.Agricultural College 9-10
Massachusetts Colony 3-3
Mass.Turnpike Assn. 4-7
Mary & Jane, Ship 1
McGill Univ. 8-6
Matanzas, Cuba 6-7
Mayflower, The 6-21
Mayo & Elton-Family History p.1
McIntosh,Col.William 4-2
Mendville (Pa) Theological
Seminary 6-50
Melrose 6-16
Miami River 6-12,6-15,6-27
Milford 6-18
Mill Valley, Cal. 8-4
Miller's Falls 5-8
Mills, Col. 5-8
Mills, Capt. 5-8
Minute Men 4-3,4-5
Mississippi River 6-12
Montague 6-20
Montreal 4-10,5-13,5-8
Mystic, Ct. Ap.4

(N)

Nantucket 5-3
Narragansetts, The 6-31, Ap.5
Nashua, N.H. Ap.3
Naval Academy 7-12
NAVY, U. S. 7-12,8-2,8-3
Natick 8-6,8-7,8-8,9-5,9-6,9-7
Nasing, England No.1
Needham 3-1,6-5
Nelson, N.H. 7-24
Newburyport 5-3
New Brighton, Pa 6-50
New England Gen. Reg. 3-3
New Hudson, Mich. 7-28
New London Ap.5
Newport, Ky. 4-9,5-23,5-24,5-12,
6-27, 6-30
New Orleans, La. 7-28,8-2,8-2
New Salem 6-54
New Eng. Journal of Education 6-50
Newton 2-1,3-2,3-3,6-3,6-12,7-1
7-2,7-21,8-13,8-14
Newton, History of 3-3
Norfolk Co. No.1
Norfolk Co. robated wills
3-2,3-5,4-2,5-27
Northfield 4-3,4-5,4-6,4-7,5-10
5-28
Northampton 4-5
Norwich 6-33
Northboro 6-50

(O)

O'Flaherty, O'Donnell Ap.1
O'Mally, Grainne (Grace) p.1
O'Mally, Owen Ap.1
Olympia, ash. 8-4
Orange 4-6,5-9,5-16,5-17,5-18
5-19,5-28,5-40,6-42,6-43,
6-54,6-55,6-56,7-13,7-23
7-24,7-25,7-26,7-34,8-10
Orwell, Vt. 4-5,5-9,6-31
Oswego, N.Y. 7-11
Ottawa, Canada 8-1, 8-2
Oxford 2-3,3-1,4-1,5-5,6-6,5-7
6-20
Oxford, History of 3-3

(P)

Pamelia, N.Y. 3-3,5-8,6-26,6-28
6-29,6-30
Parsons, Col. 6-31, Ap.4
Peacock Tavern 4-5, Ap.8
Peck, Gov. 6-31
Penobscott, Le. 6-17
Pequots, The 6-31, Ap.5
Petersham 4-6, 5-8
Philadelphia, Pa. 7-13
Phillipston 7-24
Phipps, Sir William 3-3
Pl e, General 5-8
Pilgrims, The Ap.5
Pittsfield, N.H. 7-21
Plattsburg, N.Y. 6-31
Plattsburg, Battle of 6-11,6-14
Portland, Me. 5-15,7-31
Potter, William No.1
Prescott, prisoners 6-26
Provost, Sir George 5o8
Proctor, Capt. Peter 4-5, 4-6
Providence 3-2, 5-11
Putnam, General 3-3, 4-9, 5-9

(Q)

Queen Elizabeth p.1
Quiechitto, River 6-27

(R)

Revolution, The 3-3,4-2,4-3,4-5
4-6,4-8
Rhode Island Ap.4
Ringe, N.H. 7-22
Root, E. 6-31
Round Hill 5-7
Roxbury p.1,2,3,4/ No.1,2-1,
2-2,2-3,3-1,3-2,3-3,4-2
4-3,4-5,4-7,4-8,4-9,4-10
5-10,5-1,5-2,5-3,5-4,5-9
5-12,5-27,5-15,6-1-6-3
6-5,6-6,7-8,8-5,8-8
Roxbury, Bk of Possessions No.1
Roxbury Church No.1, 2-1,2-2
Roxbury, History of 3-3
Roxbury, Plantation of 3-3
Rochester, N.Y. 6-27
Rose of Sharon, The 6-50

Royalston 6-54, 6-56
Royalton, Vt. 6-32
Ruffin, Mr. 4-9
Ruggles, Thomas No.1
Rumney Marsh Ap.4

(S)

Sackett's Harbor 5-8
Saquoche, Colo. 6-53
Salisbury, Canon of p.1
Sandwich, England p.2,3
Sandwich Ap.4
Schenectady, N.Y. 4-9
Schoragonoche River 3-3, Ap.7
Scituate Ap.5
Scott, Samuel 3-3
Scrooby, England Ap.6
Seymour, Ct. 8-8
Sharon, Vt. 4-5, 5-13
Shay, Daniel 4-5
Shay's Rebellion 4-5
Shelbourne Harbor 6-31
Sheldon, Vt. 7-35
Shepard's Brigade 4-5
Shepard, W. Major Gen. 4-5
Shirley 6-50
Shoreham, Vt. 5-9
Sidney, Viscroy p.2
Signournay, Andre 3-3
Signournay, Gabriel Bernon 2-3
Skaneateles, N.Y. 6-23
South Battery, The, Boston 4-3
South Roynlston 6-54
Southport, Wisc. 5-8
Sploer, Capt. Abel 6-31, Ap.4
Springfield, Vt. 6-32
Springfield, Ill. 6-4
Springfield 4-5, 6-50
Springville, N.Y. 6-23
St. Louis 6-19
Stonehum 6-16
Stonington, Ct. Ap.4
Strong, Timothy 6-31
Sudbury 6-18
Suffolk Co. No.1, 2-1, 3-3
Suffolk Co., probated Wills 1, 2-1
2-2, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 5-2, 6-3
Suffolk, Regiment, 1st 3-3, 4-2
Sullivan, Mo. 7-35
Surry, N.H. 6-3
Surveyor, General Ap.7

(T)

Taunton 5-21
Taylor, Sarah 4-5
Texas 6-27
Ticonderoga, Fort 4-5
Thompson, Ct. 5-7
Tome Marrolling p.1,2,3
Toledo, Ohio 4-9
Tracadie, N.S. 8-8
Troy, Ohio 5-12, 5-15, 6-27, 8-37
Trumball, John 4-3
Tuttle, Co. (General) 5-8

(U)

Unons 6-31, Ap.5
University of Cal. 8-3, 8-4
University of Vermont 5-9
Van Holts 6-26
Vermont 4-5, 5-18, 5-9, 5-11, 5-13
6-26, 6-31
Vidalia, La. 7-38

(W)

Wales, England Ap.6
Wallcut, Thomas (Journal) 4-9
Walpole, Vt. 6-13
Walpole, N.H. 6-20
Waltham 5-3, 6-9, 6-12, 6-13, 7-21
7-36
War of 1812 5-9, 5-11
Warehouse Point 5-8
Warwick 3-3, 4-3, 4-5, 4-7, 4-9, 4-10
5-4, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 5-11,
5-13, 5-14, 5-15, 5-20, 5-21,
5-2., 6-3, 6-35, 6-36, 6-40,
6-45, 6-46, 6-49, 6-50, 6-51
6-53, 6-54, 6-56, 7-34
Washington, D.C. 5-18, 6-50, 7-33
Washington, General 3-3
Washita River 6-26, 6-30, 6-30,
Watertown, 8-17, 9-10, Ap.2
Watertown, N.H. 6-3, 6-6, 6-27
Wayne, Anthony, Gen. 4-9
Webster 5-5
Weld, John Ap.7
Welde 2-3
Welde, Rev. Thomas p.2,4
Wellesley 8-7, 8-8
Westford 6-20

West Cambridge 7-35
West Malling, England p.1,2,5
Westminster 4-6,6-55,7-31
West Roxbury 4-2,6-19,Ap.8
Weston 8-8
Weymouth 7-36
Whitehall 6-31
White, L.S. 6-31
Wickford, Ct. 6-31,Ap.4
Wickford, England Ap.8
William and Francis (Ship) p.2,4, No.1
Williams, Col. Joseph 3-3
Williams, Col. Samuel 4-3,4-5,4-6
Wilkes Co., Ga. 5-16
Wiltshire, England Ap.4
Winchendon 3-3
Winchester, N.H. 4-7
Winchester, Mass. 6-13
Wood, Gen. John 7-8
Woodbridge, Capt. 4-3
Woodstock, Ct. Ap.7
Worcester 4-6,5-5,5-19
Worcester County 2-3
Wright, Eldad Capt. 4-3,4-5

(Y)

Yarmouth Ap.4,Ap.5
Yoo Y 8-8
Yonkers, N.Y. 8-8
York Herald, College of Arms Ap.7,3-3